

GEORGE MARTIN OF SALISBURY, MASS. ...

by Elliot Burnham Watson and Alven Martyn Smith

Photocopy of
original
bound in
three volumes

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

FAMHist
929.273
M363W
V. 2

miles to a place called The Dalls where they made a new home. He soon started a sheep ranch 15 miles away which was very successful; He also laid out a town, naming it Dufur, which made a large growth, and him quite wealthy. His dau. Arabella owned the farm after the death of her parent

During the Centennial Exposition of 1876 in Philadelphia, Penn., Mr. Dufur had charge of the Oregon State exhibit for which the city of Portland gave him a gold headed cane and a gold watch. Martin Burnham said: "Oregon made Mr. Dufur commissioner to look after the state exhibits and interests at the Centennial, and right well he did it for I was there and saw it. I think he made the best showing and the best talking to advertise his state of any of them."

It was that summer that he and his wife visited the old home-land in Williamstown, Vt., and tho the writer was a small lad he remembers the rotund form and jovial spirit as Mr. Dufur's goodly avoirdupois weighed down the "waggon" on the way over the hills to Northfield "Dog River Valley Fair" where his father took Mr. Dufur. It was on this trip that, when passing a road-cart, - a two-wheeled, heavier than a gig vehicle and beginning to be much used, that Mr. Dufur made a lasting impression on the young mind by laughingly calling it, "a go-devil!" 5 children

8-710 Lucy Ann Dufur, b. Sept. 4, 1840, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Sept. 30, 1854, Williamstown, Vt.

(8-711) E. Burnham Dufur, b. Mar. 6, 1843; m. Frances S. Zimmerman, - Carrie E. M.

(8-712) Andrew J. Dufur, b. Aug. 29, 1847; m. Margaret M. Stansbery.

(8-713) William H. H. Dufur, b. _____ 1854; m. Mary L. Alexander.

(8-714) Arabelle H. Dufur, b. July 13, 1856; m. Thomas W. Slusher, - Wm. H. Staats.

7-745 JACOB SMITH MARTIN, (John, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. Feb. 25, 1801, Williamstown, Vt.; d. July 11, 1885, Williamstown, Vt.;

m. Mar. 31, 1830, ADALINE CRANE, b. Apr. 10, 1802; d. Mar. 30, 1878, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Joseph and Eleanor (Buck) Crane.

Jacob during the early part of his life drove a six-horse team between Williamstown, Vt., and Old Newburyport, Mass., carrying produce of the farmers down and bringing back fish, provisions, etc. before there was a railroad in New England. His rout was over the old turn-pike and many were the interesting adventures "Uncle Jake" used to tell in his loquacious way beginning: "Wal sur", which he experienced on his various trips. He always lived in Williamstown, Vt., the latter part of life on the old Dr. Glisson place, located northeasterly road from Berlin road fourcorners, near brow of the hill, northside, a double lane of nice maple trees leading up several rods to the house; all is now gone: "These were thy charms, but all thy charms are fled." and "Uncle Jake" and wife lie in secluded graves, their very headstones in decay.

8-718 (1 child) Charles Martin, b. Oct. 16, 1831, d. May 9, 1832, Williamstown.

7-747 NANCY MARTIN, (John, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. Apr. 1, 1804, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Feb. 27, 1882, Washington, Vt.;

m. June 2, 1823, Williamstown, Vt., LEVI WHITNEY, b. Apr. 22, 1795, Putney, Vt.

d. Feb. 12, 1868, Williamstown, Vt., his home; son of Israel and Lydia() Whitney. farmer; 4 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

(8-730) Nancy Whitney, b. Sept. 25, 1826; m. E. Hubbard Covell, - Milton Martin.

8-731 Laura Whitney, b. Nov. 11, 1829; d. Aug. 18, 1868, unm.

(8-732) see 8-591, Elizabeth S. Whitney, b. Oct. 1, 1834; m. Enoch B. Martin 8-591.

(8-733) Ralph Whitney, b. Feb. 10, 1837; m. Electa Fuller.

7-748 JOEL MARTIN, (John, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. Feb. 12, 1806, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Jan. 29, 1882, Montpelier, Vt., with son

Charles. He lived most of his life in Wolcott, Vt., a successful farmer.

m. Mar. 5, 1833, Williamstown, Vt., ESTHER DOWNS, b. July 29, 1808, Woodstock Vt.; d. Feb. 10, 18__ , Wolcott, Vt.; dau. of Joshua and Susan (West) Downs.

After her d. Charles lived in Montpelier, Vt.; 7 chil., b. Wolcott, Vt.;

8-739 Joseph Martin, b. Mar. 31, 1834; d. Apr. 21, 1834, Wolcott, Vt.

8-740 Susan Martin, b. Dec. 5, 1833; d. Dec. 5, 1835, Wolcott, Vt.

8-741 Ann Martin, b. Mar. 22, 1837; d. about 1913, Morrisville, Vt.; m. Sept.

28, 1856, Wolcott, Vt., FRANCIS L. MERRITT, died Morrisville, Vt.; farming, and lived in Wolcott, Vt., retiring to village of (Morrisville?) Vt.; no children; adopted a boy, has wife living 1928

8-742 Harriet Martin, b. Aug. 24, 1841; d. Aug. 21, 1842, Wolcott, Vt.

8-743 Henry Martin, b. Jan. 4, 1844; d. Mar. 4, 1844, Wolcott, Vt.

(8-744) Charles H. Martin, b. 1847; m. Etta Hill.

(8-745) Mary Martin, b. Dec. 9, 1851; m. Henry E. Badger.

7-749 RALPH MARTIN, (John, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. Mar. 29, 1808, Williamstown, Vt.; lived in Wolcott, Vt.;

m. SYBIL POWERS, b. June 2, 1808, Landaff?, N.H.; d. Feb. 4, 1884, Wolcott, Vt.; dau. of Samuel Powers. 7 children, b. Wolcott, Vt.;

(8-750) Emily Martin, b. Oct. 9, 1834; m. William J. Haynes.

(8-751) Martha Martin, b. Aug. 13, 1836; m. Frank Burnell.

8-752 Jacob, Martin, b. Oct. 16, 1838; d. Apr. 14, 1865, Wolcott, Vt.; farmer, unmar

8-753 William Martin, twin, b. Apr. 14, 1841; d. Feb. 26, 1863, Wolcott, Vt.; farmer; unmarried; soldier 1st Vt. Cavalry.

8-754 Mary Martin, twin, b. Apr. 14, 1841; d. 1843, Wolcott, Vt.

8-755 Lucy Martin, b. Nov. 5, 1845; d. July 29, 1923, Wolcott, Vt.; m. Mar. 14, 1868, Wolcott, Vt., ERASTUS MANN, b. Apr. 25, 1845, Marshfield, Vt.; d. Dec. 22, 1923, Wolcott, Vt.; son of Asahel and Mary (George) Mann. res., Wolcott, Vt.; farming; no children.

(8-756) J. Dennis Martin, b. Aug. 11, 1851; m. Carrie P. Woodbury.

7-750 RICHARD LYMAN MARTIN, (John, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. May 12, 1815, Williamstown, Vt.; d. July 7, 1887, Williamstown, Vt.

res., Williamstown, Vt.; occu., farmer, saw-mill owner, lumber mfr.;

both, Universalist ch.; Republican; no lodge; offices, selectman several yrs., overseer of the poor, justice of peace;

m. Dec. 27, 1841, Barre, Vt., PHEBE MOWER, b. Apr. 10, 1820, Barre, Vt.; d. Feb. 2, 1879, Williamstown, Vt., (or Harris Gore, Plainfield, Vt.); dau. of Ezra and Sarah (Webster) Mower.

"Lyme" Martin lived on, and improved his good farm, on the Berlin road above school dist. No. 4, in the north-west part of the town all his life except 15 yrs. when with his son-in-law, George W. Lynde, who was second to none in business, civic, social and religious life, was a proprietor of a big saw-mill in Harris Gore, Plainfield, Vt., Here Mr. Martin lost his land, the mill was washed away, but his indomitable energy and will power never slackened thru life. He was a large, sinewy man, kindly in speech and action. He and his wife belonged to the generation of hard workers, frugal habits, eager to do their part in church town and private life. Catastrophies in mill and farm did not daunt them; only death, and that suddenly, could stop them. She d. after a few hours sickness, and his lifeless body was carried in from the garden where he had been at work when stricken with apoplexy.

4 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

(8-764) Ann P. Martin, b. Aug. 22, 1842; m. John S. Greene.

(8-765) Alice S. Martin, b. Dec. 31, 1843; m. Charles Lynde.

(8-766) Frank Martin, twin, b. Dec. 6, 1845; m. Martha Simons.

(8-767) Frances Martin, twin, b. Dec. 6, 1845; m. George W. Lynde.

7-751 GEORGE LOOMIS MARTIN, (John, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b. Sept. 19, 1817, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Mar. 19, 1877, Williamstown, Vt.;
m. 1845, SARAH JACKSON, b. July 16, 1821; d. Dec. 7, 1891, Williamstown, Vt.
dau. of Henry and Abigail (Bruce) Jackson. farmer in Williamstown, Vt.
3 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.;
(8-774) Henry J. Martin, b. Aug. 4, 1850; m. Myra E. Seaver and Lydia B. Seaver.
(8-775) Eva Martin, b. June 27, 1852; m. Philo Hibbard.
8-776 Lizzie Martin, b. July 9, 1860; d. Aug. 9, 1887, Williamstown, Vt.; unm.

7-752 LORA BURNHAM MARTIN, (John, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b. Apr. 7, 1819, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Jan. 15, 1875, Williamstown, Vt.;
m. Sept. 19, 1849, GEORGE JACKSON, b. Feb. 3, 1821; d. Apr. 11, 1902, Will-
iamstown, Vt.; son of Henry and Abigail (Bruce) Jackson. They lived
on the farm in Williamstown, Vt., on "Baptist Street" at "Jackson's
Corner" where it crosses the County road. She d. there and he lived
with his son Elbert who bought the farm. 3 chil., b. Williamstown, Vt.;
8-780 Abbie Jackson, b. July 15, 1850; d. Apr. 11, 1869, Williamstown, Vt.
(8-781) Jennie M. Jackson, b. Feb. 29, 1852; m. Oliver W. Martin, 8-1190.
(8-782) Elbert G. Jackson, b. July 6, 1854; m. Carrie V. Seaver (9-2285) and
Olivia L. Waldo, (3-1250)

7-754 JOHN PARISH MARTIN, (John, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b. Jan. 23, 1827 (1825?) Williamstown, Vt.; d. Feb. 27, 1904, Mobile, Alabama.
m. Apr. 1, 1858, Mobile, Ala., MARTHA BAKER, b. May 23, 1843, St. Elmo, Ala.;
d. Aug. 22, 1893, Mobile, Ala.; dau. of James and Bertha (Roberts) Baker.
John P. went to Alabama when a young man and settled on a dairy
farm in Mobile. 9 children, b. Mobile, Ala.;
(8-790) Lora P. Martin, b. May 23, 1859; m. John A. Sirman.
(8-791) Addie A. Martin, b. Nov. 21, 1862; m. William A. Lott.
8-792 John L. Martin, b. May 4, 1864.
8-793 Robert Lee Martin, b. Jan. 1, 1867;
(8-794) Alice Y. Martin, b. Feb. 12, 1869; m. Henry W. Parsons.
8-795 Rufus S. Martin, b. Jan. 19, 1872; d. Apr. 20, 1902, Mobile, Ala.
(8-796) Fanny S. Martin, b. Oct. 6, 1878; m. Frank E. Hass.
8-797 John P. Martin, Jr., b. Mar. 4, 1880; d. Dec. 31, 1880.
8-798 Willie Martin, b. Feb. 6, 1883; d. Nov. 18, 1883, Mobile, Ala.

7-765 JOEL BASS, Jr., (Polly, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b. July 17, 1798, Williamstown, Vt.; d. May 27, 1855, Williamstown, Vt.;
m. Mar. 25, 1825, Brookfield, Vt., CATHERINE WRIGHT BURNHAM, b. July 15,
1805, Brookfield, Vt.; d. Feb. 20, 1890, Chicago, Ill.; dau. of Walter and
Submit (Smith) Burnham. Joel lived on a farm in Williamstown, Vt., in
the large two-story house near the village cemetery later known as
the Asa Simons, the Jerry Hutchinson, now 1928-owned by Carl Seaver.
He d. there. 10 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.;
8-808 Corodine Bass, b. Jan. 25, 1826; d. Nov. 27, 1826.
(8-809) Perkins Bass, b. Apr. 30, 1827; m. Maria L. Patrick, - Clara Foster.
(8-810) Walter B. Bass, b. Dec. 4, 1828; m. Ellen Lynde.
8-811 Mary Catherine Bass, b. June 11, 1830; d. Apr. 15, 1851, unm, Williamstown
(8-812) William Bass, b. June 22, 1832; m. Elizabeth G. Hunt.
8-813 Fanny C. Bass, b. Jan. 25, 1835; d. Apr. 11, 1839, unm.
(8-814) Myron H. Bass, b. Dec. 24, 1836; m. Ann Elizabeth Kelly.
8-815 Hugh B. Bass, b. Mar. 6, 1839; d. Aug. 29, 1872, unm.
8-816 George Bass, b. Dec. 10, 1845; m. Aug. 8, 1894, Elizabeth Merrill,
b. Apr. 16, 1860, Buxton, Maine, dau. of Roscoe and Catherine (Douglass)
Merrill. lawyer and capitalist; no children.

8-817 Catherine Bass, b. May 7, 1850; lived in Chicago, Ill., and was in Ozona, Fla. the winter of 1906; gave good data in a business way.

7-767 EBENEZER BASS, (Polly, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. July 13, 1802, Williamstown, Vt.; d. June 8, 1888, Williamstown, Vt.;
m. 1st, Oct. 24, 1826, EUNICE EMMA PARISH, b. Oct. 15, 1806; d. May 19, 1876,
Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Nathan and Hulda (Dyer) Parish. 6 children,
m. 2d, Dec. 31, 1839, LUCY SMITH, b. July 13, 1801; dau. of Levi; d. May 19, 1876
Ebenezer always lived in Williamstown, Vt.; first on the Foster farm
Barre road, up on sidehill just out of the village; later for a good
many yrs. on the village farm south, opposite Chester Martin farm, where
his dau. Betsey Lorette and husband cared for his declining years.
He was a man of influence and business ability, - a good town officer.

6 children by Eunice, 1st wife, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

8-822 Infant, b. Mar. 1, 1828;

8-823 Ebenezer Carlos Bass, b. Apr. 10, 1829; d. Aug. 21, 1838.

8-824 George P. Bass, b. Feb. 22, 1831; d. Feb. 20, 1833.

8-825 Eunice Maria Bass, b. June 23, 1833; d. Nov. 14, 1863, unm., Williamstown.

(8-826) Betsey Lorette Bass, b. Nov. 22, 1835;

8-827 Infant, b. 1837;

8-828 Lucy Ann Bass, b. Nov. 19, 1839; d. Aug. 30, 1856.

(Lucy is the child of Lucy Smith, 2d wife.)

7-769 GEORGE BASS, (Polly, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. June 20, 1806, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Nov. 1844, Williamstown, Vt.;
m. 1st, LAURA POOLE, b. Sept. 11, 1814, Williamstown, Vt. ?; d. Dec. 25, 1842,
prob. Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Warren and Polly (Wilson) Poole.
m. 2d, Apr. 20, 1843, MARTHA PERSIS ABBOTT (prob. of the Orcutt Abbott
line and not perhaps related to the other Abbotts in town.)

George lived on the farm previously occupied by his bro. Ebenezer,
north of Williamstown village, where he died from the kick of a horse.

4 children by Laura, 1st wife, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

8-834 George Dudley Bass, b. Mar. 14, 1835; d. Mar. 4, 1837.

8-835 Edward S. Bass, b. Aug. 8, 1837; d. June 10, 1838.

(8-836) Laura Ann Bass, b. Nov. 13, 1840; m. George Field.

(8-837) Sarah B. Bass, b. Mar. 9, 1842; m. William V. Strong.

1 child by Martha, 2d wife, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

8-838 Infant, daughter, b. ___

7-771 MARY BASS, (Polly, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. Apr. 9, 1810, Williamstown, Vt.; d. July 9, 1851, Brookfield, Vt.;
m. Dec. 8, 1843, Williamstown, Vt., JACOB SMITH, b. Apr. 12, 1807, Brookfield,
Vt.; d. Mar. 6, 1893, Watertown, Mass.; son of Isaac and Margaret, called
"Peggy" (Anderson) Smith. Jacob was first a farmer in his native town
Brookfield, Vt., then a merchant in Watertown, Mass.; 2 chil., b. Brookfield.

8-842 Mary Althea Smith, b. Feb. 21, 1847; living 1912 Watertown, Mass.
m. Dec. 12, 1865, Montpelier, Vt., GEORGE CORNELIUS CHANDLER, b.
Aug. 15, 1831, Tunbridge, Vt.; d. Sept. 23, 1902, Montpelier, Vt.;
son of Charles Bulkley and Anna (Atherton) Chandler. He was
a dealer in real estate in N.Y. city then a farmer in Mont-
pelier, Vt. no children.

8-843 Ruth Bass Smith, b. Mar. 26, 1849; m. 1st, Oct. 17, 1877, Dorchester,
Mass., GEORGE WILLIAM ROAFE, b. Sept. 1839, Newburyport, Mass.; d. Nov. 21,
1880, Boston, Mass., where he was in assessor's office in City hall.

Ruth m. 2d, Aug. 28, 1882, Royalton, Vt., JOHN BALDWIN THURSTON, b. Feb. 22,
1849, Montpelier, Vt.; d. Nov. 19, 1888, Sandwich, Mass.; son of James L. and
Fannie (Witherall) Thurston. He was actuary for National Life Ins. Co.
Montpelier, Vt. no children by either marriage.

- 7-774 EMILY BASS, (Polly, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Feb. 2, 1816, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Nov. 10, 1895, Derby, Vt., or Rock Island
 P. Quebec; m. Mar. 4, 1839, Williamstown, Vt., JOHN TINKER, b. Sept. 30, 1811,
 Chelsea, Vt.; d. Jan. 15, 1889, Derby, Vt., ("Beebe Plain"); son of Joel and
 Charlotte (Sykes) Tinker. res., Derby, Vt.; mercantile business; 7 chil.
 8-850 Alanson John Tinker, b. Oct. 11, 1840, Chelsea, Vt.; d. June 2, ___
 Washington, D. C.; was in Civil war.
 8-851 Caroline Emily Tinker, b. Sept. 3, 1842, Chelsea, Vt.; d. before 1914,
 "Beebe Plain" Derby, Vt.; unm.
 (8-852) Elwin J. Tinker, b. Feb. 27, 1844; m. Ida A. Bodwell.
 (8-853) Mary C. Tinker, b. July 21, 1847; m. Alvah K. Darling.
 8-854 George Bass, b. Aug. 13, 1852, Derby, Vt.; m. yes; lived 1914 in Arte-
 sian, So. Dakota; house decorator.
 (8-855) Joseph B. Tinker, b. Sept. 20, 1854; m. Delia D. Scott.
 8-856 Harriet Augusta Tinker, b. June 20, 1859, Derby, Vt.; lived in Newton,
 Mass., and unm. in 1913.

- 7-776 JAMES MARTIN BASS, (Polly, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Mar. 1, 1820, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Mar. 10, 1900, Somerville, Mass.
 m. June 1, 1845, Williamstown, Vt., ALMA POOLE, b. Dec. 29, 1825, William-
 stown, Vt.; d. Mar. 7, 1892, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Warren Jr., and Lora
 (Smith) Poole. res., Williamstown, Vt.; farming; both Congl. ch.; He was
 a Republican, selectman for yrs., library trustee, admr. of several es-
 tates, senator in state legislature.
 "Mart" Bass, as he was familiarly called, was a conservative farmer
 on "Baptist Street" as the road with good farms was called which be-
 gan at Jackson Corner on the Williamstown to Chelsea road and stretched
 north to Graniteville. The farm was his parents (see sketch) to which
 the son made little improvement. He was a prominent town official, -
 helping build and maintain a town in civic and religious life; was
 tall, thin, quick of motion and had a voice pitched very high.
 9 children, b. Williamstown, Vt., except Lucy;
 870 James Poole Bass, b. Apr. 21, 1846; d. Mar. 31, 1921; m. Dec. 26, 1897, Abbott,
 Texas, RUTH MARY IRWIN, b. Nov. 23, 1862, Harrisonville, Ohio; dau. of
 S. L. and Mary J. (McCullough) Irwin. He was a cotton-buyer at
 Waco, Texas; went to Meridan, Conn., to school, was a Prohibition
 Democrat, M. E. ch., was in Civil war Dec. 1863-July 1865. Ruth
 lived in Cliff, Texas, about 1920. no children.
 8-871 Frank Bass, b. Nov. 13, 1847; d. Nov. 27, 1847, aged 14 days.
 (8-872) Charles Bass, b. Nov. 17, 1848; m. Julia Work.
 8-873 Lora Alma Bass, b. Feb. 6, 1851; d. Apr. 12, 1911, Covert, Mich.;
 m. Mar. 31, 1885, Chicago, Ill., Rev. HENRY WILSON, b. Feb. 2, 1816, Chi-
 cago, Ill.; d. Dec. 25, 1917, Covert, Mich.; lived in Wyanet, Ill., in
 Iowa and So. Dakota; a Congl. clergyman; soldier in Civil war,
 19th U. S. Infantry; lodges, G. A. R., and M. W. A.; both Republican;
 her school, Barre, Vt., Academy; no children.
 (8-374) Mary Bass, b. Dec. 29, 1852; m. George W. Clarke.
 (8-875) George Bass, b. Oct. 20, 1855; m. Hattie A. McCue and Sigrid A. Hazelq**
 (8-876) Lucy Bass, b. July 23, 1859; m. Arthur C. Ralph.
 8-877 Julia Bass, b. Dec. 2, 1860; never married; see sketch below.
 8-878 Joel Alden Bass, b. Sept. 22, 1864; never m.; see sketch below.
 Julia Bass, d. Sunday, June 27, 1926, Boston, Mass., Hospital; was
 stenographer in A. D. Little Co., 29 yrs. until death; lived in
 Somerville, Mass.; attended St. Johnsbury, Vt. Academy, "and was
 a good student, a devoted Congregationalist, also Republican;
 as conscientious as any old Puritan and the best of women",
 according to the estimate of her close friend, Annie M. Wilber.
 Joel Alden Bass, d. Feb. 19, 1903, Milwaukee, Wis.; a dramatic actor, and

prob. Congl. ch.; attended Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., St. Johnsbury, Vt. Academy, and Montpelier, Vt. Seminary.

Joel was a good scholar: quiet and studious in manner, and when in Goddard did barbing toward expenses. Later he attended Boston School of Oratory and tho his relatives, father especially, tried to dissuade him, studied for the drama. He played a part several seasons in excellent form as Squire Andrews in "Shore Acres": as Noah Vale in "The Poor Relation"; He played in "The Peaceful Valley". He was a good actor and had a dignified, noble mind, high ambition, gentle breeding; was kindly and thoughtful to fellow players, -esteemed by all. He was playing as Sir Chicester Frayne in "Gay Lord QUEX", in Milwaukee, Wis., and tho suffering from a malady of the stomach and heart did his part the evening of Feb. 15, 1903 while sick, then went immediately to St. Joseph's Hospital and died four days later. His body was buried in the paternal lot in Williamstown, Vt., cemetery, Feb. 28.

- 7-785 DAVID MARTYN, (Sally, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) 4th gen. tyn.
 b. Jan. 15, 1802, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Mar. 8, 1879, East Carleton, N.Y., 78 yrs.
 m. Oct. 10, 1831, Bergan, N.Y., MINERVA L. BROWN, b. June 4, 1814, Middlesex, Vt.; d. 1909, East Carleton, N.Y.; dau. of Thomas Brown, who was killed at battle of Erie on Niagarie river, July 3, 1814, and Mary ___ who d. 1835. physician at East Carleton, N.Y.; graduated from Medical Department of Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H., studied with Dr. Waldo, Williamstown, Vt.;
 "Dr. Martyn commenced the practice of medicine in western N.Y., and in 1836 settled in East Carleton, N.Y., where by his skill and assiduity he secured a large practice which he maintained until failing health compelled him to retire. If the poet's declaration that "an honest man is the noblest work of God" be true, then the Dr. was a nobleman, for after having lived in the community for over forty years he was universally recognized an honest man. the whole community with whom he has been so closely identified as their family physician gathered the 11th inst at the church to pay their last tribute of respect." - L. S. Stowell. 5 children, (5th gen. Martyn, see Genealogy by A. M. S.)
 (8-885) Helen M. Martyn, b. May 19, 1833; m. Ira B. Cary.
 (8-886) Mary E. Martyn, b. Feb. 17, 1835; m. Ira A. Higley.
 (8-887) Lafayette Martyn, b. Mar. 22, 1839; m. Amelia E. Halstead.
 8-888 Caroline Augusta Martyn, b. May 10, 1841, Carleton, N.Y.; unm.;
 d. 20 to 25 yrs. of age, drowned in Albion, N.Y. canal as the bridge collapsed.
 8-889 Sarah Ann Martyn b. Apr. 6, 1849, Carleton, N.Y.; d. unm.; not mentally strong.

- 7-786 LYDIA MARTYN, (Sally, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) see tyn, A. M. S.
 b. Mar. 13, 1804, Williamstown, Vt.; d. July 21, 1895, Williamstown, Vt.;
 m. by Enoch Burnham, J. P., Mar. 30, 1825, Williamstown, Vt., ALVEN SMITH, b. Nov. 6, 1800, Lempster, N.H.; d. Apr. 28, 1876, Williamstown, Vt.; son of Christopher and Lucretia (Beckwith) Smith. they lived on the main Northfield, road about one mile from the village; farming; He was an active worker in the Universalist ch., in the useful, early, Social Library, the important town offices, assistant judge in County Court two terms (an elective office by the county), a delegate to the Vt. state Constitutional Convention in 1870; a staunch Democrat and like his generation so conservative in farming and ideas that the second generation have to take the other extreme to maintain balance. (See the Smith Genealogy by his grandson Alven Martyn Smith.)
 6 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.; (5th ge. Martyn)
 8-895 Infant, b. Jan. 16, 1826; d. Jan. 16, 1826.
 (8-896) David M. Smith, b. May 8, 1827; m. Lois G. Thomson.

- (8-897) L. Lucretia Smith, b. Mar. 10, 1830; m. Henry Booth.
 (8-898) Dudley B. Smith, b. Dec. 15, 1832; m. Edna L. Holbrook.
 8-899 Alven Henry Smith, b. July 15, 1835; d. Aug. 26, 1838, Williamstown, Vt.
 (8-900) Marcus A. Smith, b. July 29, 1839; m. Mary Benedict.

- 7-800 EUNICE FISKE, (Hannah, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Oct. 7, 1802, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Aug. 12, 1844, farming;
 m. Dec. 25, 1822, HENRY DAVIS, who died Dec. 22, 1875. 9 children;
 (8-910) Nancy Davis, b. Apr. 9, 1825; m. Daniel Garret.
 (8-911) Harriet J. Davis, b. Jan. 11, 1827; m. Francis Merriam.
 8-912 Daniel H. Davis, b.
 8-913 William E. Davis, b. d. in Army.
 (8-914) Horace E. Davis, b. Feb. 5, 1837; m. Margaret Edwards.
 8-915 James Wallace Davis, b. Oct. 1838; d. Feb. 14, 1912.
 (8-916) Hannah Davis, b. 1839; m. David Dean.
 (8-917) Plymouth Davis, b. 1840; m. Harriet Dewitt.
 8-918 Eunice Davis, b.

- 7-803 AARON MARTIN FISKE, (Hannah, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Aug. 15, 1808, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Apr. 22, 1900, Liberty, N.Y.; his home.
 m. May 10, 1838, Liberty, N.Y., ELIZABETH CURRIER (or Carrier) of Liberty,
 N.Y.; b. June 1, 1821, Liberty, N.Y.; d. July 3, 1852, Liberty, N.Y.; dau. of
 Elijah and Julia (Benton) Currier. farming; 5 chil., b. Liberty, N.Y.
 (8-925) Denison Fiske, b. Mar. 31, 1839; m. Sarah E. Crary.
 (8-926) Catherine Fiske, b. July 4, 1841; m. Daniel K. LeRoy.
 (8-927) Adalino S. Fiske, b. Sept. 27, 1844; m. Rufus C. Young.
 8-928 Harriet Augusta Fiske, b. Oct. 9, 1847; d. June 11, 1892, Liberty, N.Y.;
 m. June 4, 1872, DON CARLOS FRANCISCO, b. May 1843, East Branch, N.J.
 d. Mar. 8, 1898, Liberty, N.Y., their home; son of Richard and Polly
 () Francisco. farming and keeping city boarders; no children.
 (8-929) Emma L. Fiske, b. Sept. 28, 1850; m. George H. Carpenter.

- 7-804 WILLIAM ROBY FISKE, (Hannah, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Nov. 18, 1810, Williamstown, Vt.; m. Nov. 17, 1836, SOPHIA STEWART. 10 chil.;
 (8-935) Clark N. Fiske, b. Feb. 6, 1838; m. Maggie Annis.
 8-936 Rachel Jane Fiske, b. Apr. 20, 1839, Parksville, N.Y.; d. Aug. 20, 1870,
 Jeffersonville, N.Y.; m. 1863, Rockland, N.Y., CRARY MORTON, b. 1830,
 Rockland, N.Y.; d. 1872, Rockland, N.Y., their home; son of James
 and Mehitable Mason (Crary) Morton. farming; no children.
 (8-937) Mary A. Fiske, b. Jan. 6, 1840; m. George Crary.
 8-938 William S. Fiske, b. Mar. 23, 1841; d. Mar. 23, 1843.
 (8-939) Chauncy S. Fiske, b. Mar. 27, 1843; m. Sarah Finch.
 (8-940) Hannah E. Fiske, b. Mar. 23, 1845; m. Samuel Lord.
 8-941 Martin D. Fiske, b. Aug. 11, 1846; d. Aug. 1856.
 8-942 George H. Fiske, b. July 25, 1848, Parksville, N.Y.; in 1913 he gave
 much data from Papillion, Neb., saying "He had spent 15 yrs. in
 Nebraska and Minnesota farming and lumbering most of his life.
 m. May 1831, Papillion, Neb., ALICE COFFIN, b. Dec. 4, 1859, Lewis, Iowa
 dau. of John and Rosette (Carter) Coffin. no children.
 8-943 Harriet A. Fiske, b. July 5, 1850; d. 1852.
 (8-944) Willard F. Fiske, b. Mar. 25, 1852; m. Maria Pike.

- 7-805 MARY FISKE, (Hannah, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Nov. 22, 1812, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Feb. 26, 1853, Fremont, N.Y.;
 m. Apr. 24, 1830, Liberty, N.Y., FERDINAND MARTIN LEWIS HARDENBURGH, b. Nov. 7

1805, Kingston, N.J.; d. Sept. 3, 1892, Cook's Falls, N.Y.; son of Benjamin H. and Cornelia (Wyncoop) Hardenburgh, M.D.; Gerard was a farmer and lumberman at Roscoe, N.Y. 13 children.

8-950 Nancy M. Hardenburgh, b. Feb. 27, 1831, Liberty, N.Y.; d. July 29, 1900. m. Oct. 18, 1851, ABRAM WOOD. 9 children; no names given.

8-951 Sarah Ann Hardenburgh, b. June 14, 1832, Liberty, N.Y.; living 1913, at Roscoe, N.Y.; m. 1st, Feb. 21, 1851, Fremont Center, N.Y., FRANCIS M. FRANCISCO; he d. Apr. 12, 1861; 4 children, no names given.

Sarah m. 2d, Feb. 26, 1862 or 5, HAMILTON A. FRANCISCO. 4 children no names given; res., Roscoe, N.Y., (1913)

8-952 William Martin Hardenburgh, b. Aug. 3, 1833, Liberty, N.Y.; d. Jan. 8, 1834, Liberty, N.Y.

8-953 Arietta Cornelia Hardenburgh, b. Nov. 17, 1834, Liberty, N.Y.; living 1906; m. Feb. 16, 1862, WILLIAM MILLER. 4 children, no names given.

8-934 Jasper Newton Hardenburgh, b. Sept. 26, 1836, Liberty, N.Y.; m. Oct. 21, 1868, CARRIE HITT. 3 children, no names given.

8-955 Hannah Elizabeth Hardenburgh, b. Nov. 15, 1838, Liberty, N.Y.; living 1906; m. Dec. 12, 1862, O. ORRIN HORTON. 7 children, no names given.

8-956 Catherine Josephine Hardenburgh, b. Dec. 7, 1840, Fallsburgh, N.Y.; d. Dec. 18, 1903; m. Feb. 2, 1865, Liberty, N.Y., GEORGE C. EIDMAN. 4 children, no names given.

(8-957) Jonathan Hardenburgh, b. Apr. 30, 1843; m. Mary Stanton.

8-958 Benjamin Franklin Hardenburgh, b. Nov. 8, 1845, Fallsburgh, N.Y.; was living 1905; m. May 12, 1874, Rockland, N.Y., CLARA ELMIRA GREENE. 8 children, no names given.

8-959 Milton Lewis Hardenburgh, b. Dec. 30, 1847, Fallsburgh, N.Y.; living 1906; m. May 29, 1877, Rockland, N.Y., FRANCES GREENE. 3 chil. no names

8-960 Sophia Louisa Hardenburgh, b. Jan. 12, 1850, Freemont, N.Y.; m. Nov. 23, 1870, PERRY E. HORTON. 7 children, no names given.

8-961 Eliza Jane Hardenburgh, b. Mar. 11, 1852, Fremont, N.Y.; d. unm., Feb. 16, 1867.

8-962 Florence Hardenburgh, b. Apr. 27, 1854, Fallsburgh, N.Y.; d. Mar. 1, 57.

7-806 SARAH FRANCES FISKE, (Hannah, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. Oct. 1, 1816, Parksville, N.Y.; d. May 15, 1892, Boonton, N.J.;

m. Oct. 29, 1836, Parksville, N.Y., EBENEZER BUSH, b. Jan. 21, 1809, Liberty, N.Y.; d. Aug. 10, 1863, Liberty, N.Y.; son of Calvin and Hannah (Hurlbert) Bush. They were farmers in Parksville, N.Y.; 3 children b. Liberty, N.Y.;

8-970 Jonathan Bush, b. May 22, 1837; d. May 3, 1838.

(8-971) Abiel Bush, b. June 8, 1839; m. Flora Crocker.

8-972 Martin Luther Bush, b. Dec. 9, 1843, Liberty, N.Y.; living 1913, N.Y. City. m. 1868, Brooklyn, N.Y. ___ ___. no children.

7-807 HARRIET JANE FISKE, (Hannah, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. Mar. 16, 1822, Newburgh, Orange Co. N.Y.; d. May 23, 1895, Brooklyn, N.Y.;

m. Apr. 6, 1836, Monticello, N.Y., WILLIAM BRADLEY, b. Aug. 22, 1808, Greenfield Hill, Fairfield, Co., Conn.; d. Aug. 1, 1892, Greenlawn, Suffolk Co., N.Y. son of Alton and Jane (Nichols) Bradley, of Roxbury, Conn.; farming in Parksville, N.Y., later real estate business in Brooklyn, N.Y.; Harriet's people were Baptists but she went with her husband to the Presbyterian church. 8 chil., b. Parksville, N.Y. except the youngest in Brooklyn.

8-973 Walter Bradley, b. Mar. 27, 1837; d. Aug. 4, 1906, Bath, N.Y.; unm.; farmer, later lived in Brooklyn, N.Y.

(8-979) Napoleon B. Bradley, b. June 20, 1839; m. Harriet Barton.

(8-980) Walcott Bradley, b. Oct. 10, 1841; m. Catherine O. LeRoy.

(8-981) William A. Bradley, b. Aug. 27, 1845; m. Mary E. Whitney.

(8k982) Frances M. Bradley, b. Nov. 20, 1848; m. Thomas Crary.

- (8-983) Josephine Bradley, b. Dec. 4, 1850; m. Tenyck Sarr.
 8-984 Alma Jane Bradley, b. Nov. 21, 1852; d. Brooklyn, N.Y.; unm.; her home
 (8-985) Carrie E. Bradley, b. Oct. 29, 1857; m. Frank L. Randall.

- 7-820 RUSSELL MARTIN, (Samuel, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Feb. 15, 1807, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Sept. 28, 1834, Williamstown, Vt.;
 m. Dec. 2, 1830, Williamstown, Vt., LUCINA LILLIE, twin sister to Alcina
 wife of George, his brother; b. Nov. 12, 1812, dau. of Rufus Tracy and Abigail
 (Burnham) Lillie. Russell lived on the farm in Williamstown, Vt., north of the
 Jonathan Martin farm later known as the Judson Seaver place near Washington
 line; All his children were b. here. Later he moved to the Daniel Martin place
 on "Baptist Street", then to Washington, Vt., and returned to Williamstown and
 d. with his son Kinsman on the Quarry road near the Luce schoolhouse, later
 owned by Edson S. Martin. Lucina d. with her dau. Alcina. 11 children, b.
 Williamstown, Vt.;
 (8-990) Thurlow Weed Martin, b. Oct. 6, 1831; m. Mary L. Alvord.
 (8-991) Lucina Martin, b. Aug. 29, 1833, m. Harry Fogg.
 (8-992) Alcina Martin, b. June 14, 1835; m. Jason H. Jeffords.
 8-993 Kinsman A. Martin, b. Feb. 12, 1837; d. Mar. 12, 1812, Williamstown, Vt.
 m. Feb. 4, 1875, Williamstown, Vt., MARY A. POOR, b. Aug. 12, 1845, adopted
 dau. of Gardner Poor, of Williamstown, Vt.; d. 1809, Williamstown, Vt.;
 They owned a farm on the Quarry road near the Luce School house, 1st one
 from the village, and lived there most of their lives. He d. there. no
 children.
 8-994 Samuel Martin, b. 1839; d. Aug. 13, 1856.
 8-995 Russell Martin, b. 1840; d. Mar. 15, 1841.
 8-996 Mary Martin, b. 1842; d. Sept. 13, 1856.
 (8-997) Betsey Martin, b. Nov. 15, 1844; m. Samuel Dickerman, -Ira A. Perkins.
 8-998 Lucy A. Martin, b. June 7, 1847, Williamstown, Vt.; d. in Calif., body
 was cremated; m. Nov. 26, 1874, Williamstown, Vt., SOLON M. CURTIS, b.
 Jan. 1, 1848, Orange, Vt.; d. in Calif., body was cremated; son of Francis
 and Julia (Richardson) Curtis. He was Supt. of a lumber Co., in Fulda, Calif.;
 no children, but adopted a girl, Pearl Huntress, b. Apr. 14, 1882,
 Manchester, N.H., who m. Kieth Kalsbey of N.Y., and lived in Colfax,
 Calif.
 3-999 William Martin, b. 1851; d. Mar. 10, 1852.
 8-1000 Olive Martin, b. Feb. 15, 1853; d. Mar. 22, 1901, Worcester, Mass.,
 she dropped dead. m. 1st, Oct. 12, 1880, Montpelier, Vt., ELLIOT P. DENSMORE,
 (2d wife) b. Feb. 5, 1831, Chelsea, Vt.; d. Apr. 28, 1894, Manchester, N.H.;
 son of Oliver W. and Harriet (Densmore) Densmore, (were cousins). res.,
 Chelsea, Vt. when married, later Manchester, N.H., and Child's Orange Co.,
 Vt., Gazetteer says Alta, Calif.; occu., saw-mill owner; (Elliot had by
 1st wife, a son, Eugene Elliot Densmore, b. Apr. 20, 1867, Chelsea, Vt.,
 who m. June 30, 1885, Dennis May Matson of Orange, Vt. Olive had no
 children.
 Olive m. 2d, Aug. 16, 1899, Worcester, Mass., ADDISON ALEXANDER GULICK,
 (his 2d wife) b. Sept. 24, 1843, Princeton, N.J., after Olive's d. he m.
 3d time; son of Ralph and Elizabeth (Bergin) Gulick. res., Worcester,
 Mass.; was a drygoods merchant and a floorwalker in a big store; Congl.
 ch.; No children by either marriage.

- 7-821 WESLEY MARTIN, (Samuel, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Oct. 11, 1808, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Apr. 21, 1888, Brady, Kalamazoo Co.,
 Mich. m. Dec. 27, 1835, Williamstown, Vt., LYDIA KING TILDEN, b. Aug. 4,
 1817, Williamstown, Vt.; d. June 15, 1908, Howard City, Mich., with a
 foster gr. child, Dr. Adelbert Martin, son of Austin Martin adopted
 son of Wesley and Lydia. Lydia was the dau. of Diah and Irene
 (Flint) Tilden, (see 7-1686 Flint Genealogy by A.M.S.)

Wesley and Lydia began life on the Sanders farm in north-east section of Williamstown, Vt.; about 1847 they moved to Schoolcraft, Mich. he died in Brady, and Lydia in 1899 was writing data from Vicksburg, Mich. all in the same Co., Kalamazoo. The dau. Gertrude M. Foster, writes: "I have been told my parents had 12 children and I am the 7th in the list. Many of the children d. in infancy." (the list gives 11 children.)

8-1010 Theron Martin, b. Dec. 24, 1836; d. Dec. 25, 1836.

8-1011 Infant b. 1837; d. Oct. 30, 1837.

8-1012 Adelbert Martin, b. Feb. 9, 1840; d. Feb. 18, 1840; accidental death.

8-1013 Infant b. 1841; d. Feb. 18, 1841.

8-1014 Infant b. Mar. 10, 1842; d. Aug. 10, 1844.

8-1015 Gertrude Martin, b. Dec. 20, 1845, Schoolcraft, Mich.; d. Aug. 17, 1910, Vicksburg, Mich.; m. Mar. 28, 1886, Vicksburg, Mich., HERSCHEL A. FOSTER, b. Nov. 14, 1838, Sterling, N.H.; son of Herschel and Clara (Mc. Cleod) Foster. res. Vicksburg, Mich. no children.

8-1016 Adelbert Martin, b. July 26, 1849; d. June 7, 1873, Kansas; a farmer.

8-1017 Ida Martin, b. Aug. 27, 1851; while parents were on a visit to Vt.; d. Sept. 9, 1852, aged 1 yr. 23 d., on grave-stone.

8-1018 Infant son b. Sept. 9, 1853; d. Oct. 14, 1853.

(8-1019) George Martin, b. Jan. 5, 1856; m. Mary I. Frakes.

8-1020 Theron Martin, b. May 22, 1861; d. June 14, 1864.

Adopted son, Austin Martin, who m. and had a son, see above data.

7-822 HANNAH MARTIN, (Samuel, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. July 10, 1810, Williamstown, Vt.; d. July 22, 1881, Williamstown, Vt.;

m. by Aaron Smith Martyn, J.P., Dec. 4, 1828, Williamstown, Vt., STILMAN MEAD SEAVER, b. Apr. 11, 1806; d. Dec. 16, 1875, Williamstown, Vt.; son of Robert and Lydia (Mead) Seaver. Stilman and Hannah always lived in Williamstown, Vt., and owned the farm south of Jonathan Martin's on the east side of the town later owned by Phil Pratt. Stilman d. there; the buildings have long been gone. He was selectman, justice of peace, and "County Side Judge" (assistant, elected by the county) 3 or 4 yrs. Stilman was an active thinker and took part in many a debate on religion and politics. He had no use for religion (churches) and said men used such to hide their sins. His father, -so Charles M. Seaver thinks, was a Baptist clergyman, and Robert and wife moved from Taunton, Mass to Williamstown, Vt., about 1796. (See Jesse Seaver's a book of the Seavers.) 8 chil, b. Will*

(8-1025) Hannah M. Seaver, b. May 4, 1830; m. Plymon Seaver.

(8-1026) J. Monroe Seaver, b. Dec. 23, 1834; m. Lydia E. Bruce, -Sarah C. Work.

8-1027 Samuel Martin Seaver, b. 1835; d. Apr. 16, 1836.

(8-1028) see 8-774; Lydia M. Seaver, b. June 25, 1837; m. Henry J. Martin, 8-774.

(8-1029) Samuel Martin, b. Dec. 8, 1839; m. Eliza Bruce.

8-1030 Infant b. 1842; d. Sept. 23, 1842.

(8-1031) see data 8-774; Myra E. Seaver, b. 1845; m. Henry J. Martin, 8-774.

(8-1032) Wesley M. Seaver, b. Jan. 27, 1850; m. Elbra M. Hall, -Nellie M. Hall.

7-824 GEORGE MARTIN, (Samuel, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. Jan. 13, 1814, Williamstown, Vt.; d. in Minnesota.

m. ALCINA LILLIE (twin sister of Lucina, wife of Russell 7-820). They lived on his father's farm several yrs., then went to Bureau Co., Ill., returned to Williamstown, Vt., lived a while in Orange, Vt., and Washington, Vt., and finally went to Minnesota where both died. no children.

7-829 EUNICE MARTIN, (Samuel, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. Dec. 7, 1822, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Apr. 7, 1901, Williamstown, Vt.;

m. Jan. 25, 1844, Williamstown, Vt., WILLIAM HANSON, b. Mar. 1, 1822, William-

stown, Vt.; d. May 22, 1902 Williamstown, Vt.; son of ___ Very soon after marriage they went to Lawrence, N.Y.; in about 5 yrs. they returned to Williamstown, Vt., and bought the James Martin of Martin Burnham who m. Martha (8-452), gr. dau. of James, which had remained till then in that family; later "Bill" sold and bought the Weeden place just north of the village on Berlin road: (Weeden, -Hanson, -Milton Martin, -Brush). after a few yrs. he moved to the farm on the Brookfield road owned later by his gr. son Charles Holden, and here they died. Mr. Hanson was a Republican, a selectman and both were Universalists. 4 children;
 (8-1038) Lester W. Hanson, b. July 15, 1845; m. Emma Bill, -Susanne I. Doty.
 8-1039 George Hanson, b. May 12, 1847, Lawrence, N.Y.; d. Sept. 13, 1848, Lawrence
 (8-1040) Elizabeth Hanson, b. Sept. 28, 1850; m. William W. Holden.
 (8-1041) Ida Hanson, b. Sept. 4, 1857; m. Clark H. Stewart.

7-830 EMILY MARTIN, (Samuel, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Feb. 5, 1825, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Dec. 23, 1912, Williamstown, Vt.; aged 87 yrs. the last of the "15".

m. Aug. 29, 1847, Williamstown, Vt., LYMAN EMORY, b. July 9, 1826. d. July 4, 1878, Washington, Vt.; son of John and Sally (Richardson) Emory.

They went to Lawrence, N.Y., about the time her sister Eunice did and returned in a few yrs. bought the farm in Washington, his native town, where he was killed by a falling tree. They had no children but adopted a boy, Myron Hackett, who went to school at Barre, Vt., and later became missing.

7-831 DORCAS MARTIN, (Samuel, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Dec. 29, 1826, Williamstown, Vt.; d. May 2, 1902, Williamstown, Vt.;
 m. Feb. 27, 1847, Williamstown, Vt., LIBERTY LAFAYETTE FAIRBANKS JEFFORDS
 b. Sunday Nov. 14, 1824, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Dec. 24, 1905, Williamstown, Vt.;
 son of Jacob and Betsey (Cram) Jeffords. He was a carpenter and farmer; a Universalist by heritage while she was a Congl. ch. They always lived in Williamstown, Vt., save a short time in Washington, Vt.; during the later yrs. in Williamstown village with with their dau. Martha where they died. (Jacob was m. 3 times, He and Betsey Cram were the first couple m. by Judge John Lynde in Williamstown on the old Lynde farm. 2 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.;
 (8-1050) Martha E. Jeffords, b. Feb. 1, 1849; m. George C. Earle.
 8-1051 George Martin Jeffords, b. Feb. 26, 1852; d. Mar. 8, 1852.

7-845 OLIVE FISKE, (Betsey, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Dec. 11, 1806, Williamstown, Vt.; d. ___ m. Mar. 24, 1829, MARVIN SIMONS, b. 1804.
 d. Dec. 1870, Northfield, Vt., their home. They began married life in Northfield, where he was one of the first citizens of the town; was Justice of peace 19 yrs., selectman 12 yrs., and was kept in public office regardless of party principles. 7 children, b. Northfield, Vt.;
 8-1060 Marcellus M. Simons, b. Apr. 20, 1831; d. Feb. 17, 1875; unm.
 8-1061 Lycurgus L. Simons, b. July 18, 1833; d. Mar. 19, 1870; unm.
 8-1062 Darwin A. Simons, b. Jan. 21, 1837; d. Dec. 11, 1902; m. Jan. 1862, Almeda Simons; He was a merchant in Manchester, N.H.
 (8-1063) Cordelia A. Simons, b. Aug. 25, 1839; m. Joseph Gould.
 8-1064 Olive M. Simons, b. Apr. 24, 1841; d. Jan. 19, 1883; unm.
 (8-1065) Alma A. Simons, b. Mar. 18, 1845; m. Daniel Melcher.
 (8-1066) William G. Simons, b. June 8, 1849; m. Ella A. Webster.

7-847 SILOMA FISKE, (Betsey, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. May 28, 1810, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Sept. 1, 1886, Cambridge, Mass., with her sister Mary; m. Dec. 8, 1828, Northfield, Vt., Capt. ISAAC FOSTER HARDEN, b. Mar. 31, 1802, Bucksfield, Maine; d. Nov. 12, 1866, Phillips, Me.; son of Abigail and Frances (Foster) Harden. Isaac F. Harden was a carpenter and later a farmer, 1845-64, in Avon and Phillips, Maine. They lived first in Northfield, Vt., where two of the children were born; then they moved to Williamstown, Vt., where Mark was born, and soon to his native state.

Their gr. son, Dana W. Sweet (9-2382) has been very helpful in furnishing data to Dr. E. B. Watson and later, undaunted, to A. M. S. When questioned about the spelling of that variously spelled name of his gr. mother he writes: "Grandmother's name is spelled Siloma in her family Bible and a framed record. Mother knows of no other spelling." 7 children.

(8-1074) Denison Harden, b. Sept. 14, 1829; m. Margie B. Jewett.

8-1075 Lucius Harden, b. Mar. 23, 1833, Northfield, Vt.; d. June 24, 1899, Lewiston, Me.; m. Oct. 1866, Lewiston, Me., JULIA A. LORD; He was a pattern-maker at Lewiston, Me.; no children. (Julia m. again, prob. lived in Somerville, Mass., and faded from Luciu's relatives knowledge.)

8-1076 Infant son Dan, b. between 1833 and 1844, in Vermont.

8-1077 Infant daughter, b. do do do do

8-1078 Mark Harden, b. Aug. 23, 1842, Williamstown, Vt.; d. July 6, 1908, Boston, Mass.; m. 1st, Sept. 26, 1871, Farmington, Me., (He was from Augusta, Me.) Harriet Ellen (Vining) Sawyer, of Avon, Me., b. Jan. 28, 1836, Avon, Me.; d. Aug. 8, 1904, Topeka, Kan., burned to death; dau. of Seward Porter and Martha Clark (Thomas) Vining.

Mark m. 2d, Nov. 5, 1889, Malden, Mass., Abbie A. () Clark, who d. about 1912, prob. in Cambridge, Mass. She had a dau. by a former husband.

Mark was messenger to Governor and Council of state of Maine in 1879 and during 4 prior terms; was special agent for U. S. Treas.

Dpt., living in Boston last of his life. no chil. by either wife.

(8-1079) Eliza Harden, b. Oct. 24, 1846; m. Timothy Sweet.

(8-1080) Lenda Maria Harden, b. Sept. 21, 1849; m. George Wilber.

7-849 LYDIA FISKE, (Betsey, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. May 14, 1813, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Mar. 1893, Lunenburg, Mass.;

m. CHARLES MARTYN, (Aaron Smith Martyn, -Dea. Richard, -Rev. Martyn, see Martyn Genealogy by A. M. S.) b. in Williamstown, Vt.; d. Oct. 29, 1849, Northfield, Vt.; son of Aaron Smith and Lydia (Fiske, b. 1773) Martyn.

m. 2d, a few yrs. after death of Charles, -LUTHER H. BAILEY.

Charles was a farmer and they lived in Northfield, Vt. 6 children

6 chil., by Charles, 1st husband; (3 d. very young)

(8-1085) Henry C. Martyn, b. Mar. 9, 1839; m. Sarah E. Baldwin.

(8-1086) Anna A. Martyn, b. Feb. 27, 1847; m. Alonzo Morse.

8-1087 Lucinda M. Martyn, b. Feb. 24, 1849, Northfield, Vt.; m. July 1, 1874, Boston, Mass., WILLARD H. BALDWIN, b. 1843, Sharon, Vt.; d. Sept. 5, 1892, Sharon, Vt.; son of Eleazer B. and Lucia H. (Brown) Baldwin. He was a carpenter and bridge-builder in West Lebanon, N.H., no children.

7-851 EUNICE FISKE, (Betsey, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. Dec. 27, 1816, Williamstown, Vt.; m. Dec. 1, 1836, AMAZIAH WILLIAMS, b. 1812, Northfield, Vt.; d. Apr. 7, 1885, Brookfield, Vt.; son of Hezekiah and Lodema (Grover) Williams. They were successful farmers in Brookfield, Vt.

5 children, b. Brookfield, Vt.;

8-1095 J. Warren Williams, b. Feb. 26, 1837; d. Nov. 29, 1857.

8-1096 George W. Williams, b. Nov. 17, 1839; Brookfield, Vt.; m. 1st, Sept. 15, 1851, ROSETTE PETTINGILL, dau. of John L. and () (Darling) Pettingill. They were divorced. m. 2d, EDNA SPAULDING, b. Roxbury, Vt.; Divorced.

- m. 3d, BELLE SPAULDING, dau. of Lovell and Hannah (Bean) Spaulding.
He is a farmer and resides in Roxbury, Vt. (1914?) no children.
8-1097 Ellen Williams, b. Oct. 19, 1842; d. June 29, 1843.
(8-1098) Ellen Williams, b. Jan. 5, 1846; m. Henry M. Spaulding.
(8-1099) Charles Williams, b. Mar. 9, 1856; m. Eliza A. Freeman.

- 7-852 AZRO J. FISKE, (Betsey, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b. Aug. 3, 1818, Williamstown, Vt.; m. Dec. 1, 1840, ALMIRA COFFERIN, dau. of
James and Mandana () Cofferin; res., Montpelier, Braintree, Northfield,
Brandon, Rutland, Chittenden, all in Vermont; occu., carpenter;
some of the 11 children were carpenters.
(8-1110) George A. Fiske, b. m. Carrie Cary.
(8-1111) James M. Fiske, b. July 24, 1843; m. Marcia C. Hawley. (or Hanley)
(8-1112) Forest C. Fiske, b. June 21, 1845; m. Julia Sawyer.
8-1113 Serepta A. Fiske, b. July 25, 1847 Northfield, Vt.; m. June 25, 1867,
Rutland, Vt., AMOS BAIRD, b. Sept. 10, 1844, Chittenden, Vt.; son of Joel
and Eliza (Pike) Baird. He is a carpenter in Cambridge, Mass. no chil.
(8-1114) Charles E. Fiske, b. June 1, 1849; m. Minnie Thornton.
(8-1115) Emma E. Fiske, b. Feb. 14, 1852; m. Gilbert Lester.
(8-1116) John E. Fiske, b. May 10, 1853; m. Lizzie M. Ranger.
8-1117 Ellen M. Fiske, b. July 16, 1855, Rutland, Vt.; m. June 6, 1883, Rut-
land, Vt., FRANK O. GIBSON, b. Sept. 15, 1847, Mendon, Vt.; d. Apr. 27, 1909,
Rutland, Vt.; son of Farley and Betsey (Stevens) Gibson. carpenter.
(8-1118) Anna E. Fiske, b. June 25, 1858; m. John Hough.
(8-1119) Alma S. Fiske, b. Apr. 14, 1860; m. Truman Townsend.
8-1120 Franklin Fiske, b. July 22, 1863.

- 7-853 SARAH FISKE, (Betsey, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b. May 18, 1820, Williamstown, Vt.; d. May 19, 1908, Randolph, Vt., their home.
m. Nov. 27, 1853, Northfield, Vt., ELIJAH PRIDE, b. Apr. 20, 1808, Brookfield,
Vt.; d. Mar. 9, 1887, Randolph, Vt.; farmer. 4 children, b. Northfield, Vt.;
8-1130 Albert Pride, b. Oct. 20, 1853; unm.
8-1131 Alson Pride, b. Feb. 24, 1857; unm.
(8-1132) George Pride, b. Apr. 19, 1859; m. Alice L. Mudgett.
(8-1133) Willie O. Pride, b. Aug. 24, 1863; m. Ida O. Mudgett, - Agnes M. Kidder.

- 7-855 MARIA FISKE, (Betsey, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b. Dec. 14, 1823, Northfield, Vt.; d. Sept. 1, 1909, Leicester, Mass.; m. Mar.
18, 1847, Northfield, Vt., EDWARD BROWN, b. Nov. 10, 1806, Leicester, Mass.;
son of Brigham and Deidana (Worcester) Brown. Edward was a farmer in
Leicester, Mass. (Brigham was a leather worker in a hand-card factory
in Leicester, Mass.) 2 children, b. Leicester, Mass.
(8-1140) Frank E. Brown, b. June 20, 1854; m. Lydia D. Kinney.
(8-1141) Wilfred G. Brown, b. Aug. 29, 1857; m. Stella C. Jacobs.

- 7-856 MARY FISKE, (Betsey, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b. Feb. 8, 1826,
Williamstown, Vt.; d. Oct. 1909, Cambridge, Mass., her home, with her dau.
Melency. m. 1st, July 30, 1846, ABNER J. OSBORNE; He was a carpenter.
(8-1146) Melency E. Osborne, b. Dec. 26, 1847; m. Benjamin F. Higgins.
8-1147 Elizabeth Rosa Osborne, b. Sept. 8, 1849; d. young.
8-1148 William J. Osborne, b. Jan. 8, 1852; d. young.

- 7-870 JASON MARTIN, (Gurdon, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b. May 11, 1812, Williamstown, Vt., where he resided; m. Abina Huse. 1 child.
8-1150 Rosetta Martin, b. Aug. 22, 1837.

7-871 HARRIET MARTIN, (Gurdon, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Feb. 21, 1814, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Feb. 2, 1890, Williamstown, Vt.;
 m. Mar. 31, 1839, SIMEON SHEPARD, son of Roswell and Polly (Hamlin) Shep-
 ard. Simeon was a farmer in Barre, Vt.; 3 children, b. Barre, Vt.;
 8-1156 Roxana L. Shepard, b. Aug. 10, 1840; d. Sept. 10, 1860.
 (8-1157) Lydia M. Shepard, b. June 18, 1844; m. Harrison Bamcroft.
 (8-1158) Clark A. Shepard, b. Sept. 8, 1848; m. Alice C. Smith.

7-872 DANIEL DAMON MARTIN, (Gurdon, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Apr. 29, 1816, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Aug. 23, 1880, Williamstown, Vt.;
 m. 1st, Apr. 4, 1839, Williamstown, Vt., BETSEY MARTIN CARPENTER (8-535)
 b. Dec. 29, 1820, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Marshall and Lucy (Martin, 7-677)
 Carpenter. she d. Sept. 27, 1850, Williamstown, Vt.; 3 children.
 m. 2d, HARRIET HATCH, dau. of James and Betsey (Lewis) Hath.
 m. 3d, LUCY RICHARDSON, b. Northfield, Vt.
 D. Damon Martin was a prosperous farmer in Williamstown, Vt., taking from
 his father the old home-stead on "Baptist Stree" first owned by his
 gr. father Aaron. He was justice of peace 25 yrs.; 3 chil. by Betsey,
 1st wife, b. Williamstown, Vt.;
 8-1162 Adelbert Martin, b. Apr. 1, 1840; d. Sept. 27, 1850; (Mar. 18, 1845(?))
 (8-1163) Herbert F. Martin, b. Feb. 12, 1842; m. Sally Maria Lewis.
 8-1164 Athelbert Martin, b. 1846; d. Jan. 6, 1855, Williamstown, Vt.

7-873 MARY MARTIN, (Gurdon, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Mar. 11, 1818, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Dec. 12, 1865, Sheffield, Ill.;
 m. Nov. 24, 1839, Williamstown, Vt., DENISON KINSMAN b. July 6, 1818, Will-
 iamstown, Vt.; d. June 21, 1903, Winterset, Iowa; son of James Hall and
 Sarah (Robinson) Kinsman. They first lived in Williamstown, Vt., then
 in Winterset, Iowa where he was a successful farmer. (Following her d.
 he married 2d, Mar. 21, 1867, Lora Burnham (see 8-691), dau. of David and
 Betsey (Olds) Burnham.) 5 chil., b. Williamstown, Vt.;
 8-1170 M. Rosannah Kinsman, b. Nov. 28, 1840; unm.
 8-1171 Jason M. Kinsman, b. twin, Aug. 19, 1842; d. Dec. 10, 1856, Princeton Ill
 (8-1172) James W. Kinsman, b. twin, Aug. 19, 1842; m. Elizabeth Silkett.
 (8-1173) Herman A. Kinsman, b. Mar. 26, 1844; m. Nancy S. Ward.
 8-1174 Sarah Kinsman, (unm) b. Aug. 25, 1845; d. Jan. 22, 1883, Winterset, Iowa.

7-874 AARON GURDON MARTIN, (Gurdon, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Jan. 26, 1820, Williamstown, Vt.; d. July 27, 1886, Williamstown, Vt.;
 m. May 14, 1841, JULIA A LEWIS, b. Dec. 29, 1823; d. Nov. 25, 1905, William-
 stown, Vt.; dau. of Moses and Satira (Davenport) Lewis. "Aaron G." was
 an industrious and successful farmer on the south hill in Williamstown,
 Vt., where he first lived for three yrs. on the old homestead owned by
 his father and gr. father; then for two yrs. in Royalton, Vt., then re-
 turned to Williamstown, Vt., and bought the farm on south hill of his
 wife's father Rev. Moses Lewis, where he lived and died. 4 children.
 8-1182 Morville L. Martin, b. Nov. 26, 1842; d. of diphtheria, aged 21 yrs.
 (8-1183) Gurdon Martin, b. Jan. 31, 1848; m. Emma A. Ferrin (9-996) and
 M. Ella Burnham, (9-1310)
 8-1184 Julia Martin, b. Mar. 2, 1851; d. July 30, 1854.
 (8-1185) Sarira L. Martin, b. Jan. 25, 1863; m. Charles L. Hayward.

7-876 KIMBALL PARISH MARTIN, (Gurdon, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. May 1, 1824, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Apr. 14, 1876, Williamstown, Vt.;
 m. March 1850, DELANY WILEY, b. Sept. 26, 1831, Roxbury, Vt.; d. Aug. 15,
 1892, Barre, Vt.; dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Clark) Wiley. Republican;

- Baptist ch.; 5 children, b. prob. all in Williamstown, Vt.;
- (8-1190) data see 8-781 Oliver W. Martin, b. Mar. 5, 1851; m. Jennie M. Jackson.
8-1191 Evelyne Martin, b. Aug. 26, 1852; d. Aug. 12, 1853.
- (8-1192) Egbert A. Martin, b. June 7, 1854; m. Katherine T. Dowling.
- (8-1193) Frank J. Martin, b. Oct. 22, 1855; m. Ida N. Norris.
- 8-1194 Ellen Martin, b. Nov. 12, 1862; d. Jan. 27, 1863.

7-886 EDSON MARTIN, (David, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b. Feb. 16, 1816, Williamstown, Vt.; d. July 10, 1881, Williamstown, Vt.;

m. May 2, 1839, Washington, Vt., PLUVINA WILEY, b. Oct. 17, 1824; d. June 10, 1888, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Jonathan and Phebe (Clark) Wiley.

Edson was a Republican, devoted to his farm on east hill, Williamstown, Vt., and the M.E. ch., being a steward and determining factor in it, also S.S. supt. for many yrs. He gave by will his farm to the church.
no children.

7-887 AARON SMITH MARTIN, (David, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b. Nov. 16, 1817, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Dec. 22, 1878, Williamstown, Vt.;

m. Mar. 10, 1841, Williamstown, Vt., AMANDA DAVIS, b. Nov. 22, 1821, Barnet, Vt.; d. Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Wells and Lois (Edgerton) Davis.

farming in Williamstown, Vt., on east hill; both M.E. ch., and Republicans

"Smith Martin" as he was known, was always interested in public affairs of the town: was town representative, selectman, lister, justice of peace, steward of the M.E. ch. many yrs.; His farm was on "Baptist Street" close to the school-house. 2 chil., b. Williamstown, Vt.;

8-1208 Flora Amanda Martin, b. Oct. 8, 1842; d. June 18, 1865, Williamstown.
m. Nov. 3, 1861, Williamstown, Vt., HENRY F. ERSKINE, b. July 12, 1837, Roxbury Vt.; son of George and Pluvina (Fisk) Erskine; He d. June 22, 1899, Williamstown, Vt.; occu., farming in Williamstown, Vt.; no children.

(After her d. Henry m. 2d, her cousin, Jane Martin, (see 8-1217) dau. of James and Persis (Hatch) Martin.)

8-1209 Edson Smith Martin, b. Apr. 9, 1852, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Mar. 19, 1920, Williamstown, Vt.; m. Dec. 25, 1875, Williamstown, Vt., MARCELLA CARPENTER, b. Feb. 15, 1853, Highgate, Vt.; dau. of Quincy M. and Lenora (Townsend) Carpenter. both M.E. ch., and O.E.S.; He a Mason and Republican.

Edson lived on the farm where he was b. until after the d. of his mother who had a home with him; one time he had a store with Fred Martin in Williamstown, village; He lived two or three yrs. in So. Barre, Vt., then returned to Williamstown and lived on the Kinsman Martin farm on the Quarry road. No children.

7-889 JAMES MARTIN, (David, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b. May 26, 1821, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Nov. 5, 1891, Williamstown, Vt.;

m. Nov. 2, 1843, Williamstown, Vt., PERSIS HATCH, b. Aug. 25, 1824, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Apr. 7, 1888, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of James and Betsey (Lewis) Hatch. farming in Williamstown, Vt.; both M.E. ch., and Republican.; was town auditor and selectman; steward of the M.E. ch. 15 yrs.

James Martin was another of the stalwart, intelligent men on whom is founded a town and nation. He lived many yrs. on a farm on "Baptist Street" (the road two miles on east hill parallel with the valley, so called in early days because of the church and religious belief in that vicinity), which he finally sold to his son-in-law, Herbert Platt. He d. on the farm he bought in later life on the Gulf road by Cutter pond, taken by his son Ervin. 4 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

(8-1216) Alna A. Martin, b. June 3, 1845; m. Edwin L. Walbridge, -Herbert L. Platt
(8-1217) Jane Martin, b. Jan. 9, 1848; m. Henry F. Erskine.
(8-1218) Ervin H. Martin, b. Mar. 24, 1850; m. Lizzie Briggs.
(8-1219) Harriet E. Martin, b. Oct. 22, 1861; m. William H. Wells.

7-890-JANE MARTIN, (David, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. May 26, 1821, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Aug. 15, 1846, Williamstown, Vt.;

m. REUBEN HATCH, (1st wife; He was bro. to Persis, James wife, 2nd Reuben m. for 2d wife, Olive (7-891) sister of Jane.) b. Dec. 12, 1820, Williamstown, Vt.; d. July 2, 1886, Waupaca, Wis.; son of James and Betsey (Lewis) Hatch. farming in Williamstown, Vt.; M.E.ch.; No children.

7-891 OLIVE MARTIN, (David, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. Sept. 27, 1823, Williamstown, Vt.; d. July 31, 1851, Williamstown, Vt.;

m. Nov. 4, 1847, Williamstown, Vt., REUBEN HATCH (2d wife, sister of Jane 7-890) b. Dec. 12, 1820, Williamstown, Vt.; d. July 2, 1886, Waupaca, Wis. son of James and Betsey (Lewis) Hatch. They were M.E.ch. and were independent farmers on south hill, Williamstown, Vt. 3 chil., b. Williamstown, (8-1225) Laura M. Hatch, b. Sept. 22, 1848; m. John Farnham. (see tyn. Genealogy 8-1226) Amelia A. Hatch, b. Nov. 11, 1849, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1920, in Concord, N.H.; m. Aug. 27, 1868, Williamstown, Vt., Rev. CHARLES H. FARNSWORTH, b. Jan. 19, 1846; d. May 16, 1926, Concord, N.H.; son of Calvin and Mary (Underwood) Farnsworth. He was a clergyman 46 yrs. in M.E.ch. holding pastorates in Northfield, Groton, Marshfield, Plainfield, White River Junction, Vt., and Haverhill and Lawrence, Mass., and Manchester, Woodsville and Concord, N.H.; He retired from the ministry 10 yrs. before his death, and is buried in Concord, N.H. after marriage, and before studying for the Methodist ministry at Boston Univ., he was in the shoe business in Montpelier, Vt., several yrs. He was a Republican and Oct. 6, 1924 was elected Grand Chaplain of the N.H. Grand Lodge of Masons, holding the office till death. No children.

8-1227 Olive Jane Hatch, b. July 14, 1851; d. Feb. 10, 1852, Williamstown, Vt.

7-893 ABIGAIL MARTIN, (David, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. May 24, 1830, Williamstown, Vt.; d. July 2, 1907, Williamstown, Vt.;

m. Dec. 31, 1854, Williamstown, Vt., CHARLES MARTIN ERSKINE, b. Jan. 27, 1820 Cambridge, Vt.; d. Jan. 6, 1906, Williamstown, Vt.; son of George and Fluvina (Fiske) Erskine. occu., farming in Williamstown, Vt.; both were loyal to the M.E.ch., and Republicans; They owned her father's farm at the four corners of "Baptist Street" and the hill road to Washington where they spent their lives and kept the farm and buildings in perfect shape, a pleasure to see. Martha Arnold says she has heard her father and mother Erskine say Charles Martin Erskine's name was spelled Martyn; It would be interesting to trace the name. 5 chil., b. Williamstown, Vt. 8-1235 Maria Abigail Erskine, b. Nov. 27, 1856; d. Dec. 6, 1874, Williamstown. (8-1236) Jane O. Erskine, b. Jan. 8, 1859; m. George L. Williams. (8-1237) Ruhamah M. Erskine, b. Jan. 13, 1861; m. Russell M. Jeffords 9-2245. (8-1238) Martin C. Erskine, b. Mar. 28, 1864; m. Myrtie O. Lucas. (8-1239) Henry D. Erskine, b. July 8, 1866; m. Martha C. Howard, 9-1429.

7-916 MARSHALL CORYDON WALDO, (Lydia, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. Apr. 28, 1822, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Mar. 9, 1865, Chelsea, Vt.;

m. May 11, 1851, MARIA AZUBAH FLINT (see 7-1750 Flint Genealogy by A.M.S.) b. May 4, 1819, prob. Williamstown, Vt.; d. Oct. 9, 1891, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Thomas and Azubah (Willey) Flint. occu., farming and lived in Chelsea, until death.

The name Waldo has figured in history for 600 yrs. It originated with a family in France, one member of whom was the noted Pierre de Vanx, or Peter Waldo of Lyons. Thomas is the ancestor of the English Waldos, according to Hart's History of Kent, England, who settled in England from Lyme, France. He was one of the first to publicly renounce

- Mills*
- the doctrines of the Court of Rome. His descendant, Dea. Cornelius, came from England and settled in Ipswich, Mass., in 1654, and moved in 1655 to Chelmsford, Mass. His descendants scattered and many of them settled in Windham, Conn., and went from there to Vermont. 6 chil., b. Chelsea
- 8-1245 Julia Maria Waldo, b. June 4, 1852; d. Oct. 28, 1865, Chelsea, Vt.
- 8-1246 Azubah Floretta Waldo, b. Dec. 23, 1853; d. Feb. 4, 1854, Chelsea, Vt.
- 8-1247 Elizabeth Willey Waldo, b. May 19, 1855; m. Oct. 18, 1879, Chelsea, Vt., ALBERT M. GOODRICH, b. June 1854, Williamstown, Vt.; son of Folsenby and Bertha S. (Harrington) Goodrich. They were farmers and lived in Williamstown, Vt., on the corner of "Baptist Street" and the county road. He held several prominent town offices; No children.
- (8-1248) Luther M. Waldo, b. Sept. 11, 1856; m. Alice M. Brown, - Josie B. Abbott.
- (8-1249) Thomas C. Waldo, b. Sept. 5, 1858; m. Martha E. Flint (8-2525 Flint Genealogy by A.M.S.)
- (8-1250) see data 8-782 Olivia L. Waldo, b. July 22, 1850; m. Elbert G. Jackson.

- 7-917 OLIVIA KINSMAN WALDO, (Lydia, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b. July 7, 1824, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Feb. 24, 1907, Chelsea, Vt.;
m. Sept. 28, 1847, Williamstown, Vt., RUFUS BROWN, of Chelsea, Vt., b. Mar. 4, 1823, Sharon, Vt.; d. Feb. 14, 1907, Chelsea, Vt.; son of Jedediah and Zeviah (Chapman) Brown. farming in Chelsea, Vt.; 5 chil., b. Chelsea, Vt.;
- 8-1260 William Waldo, b. July 31, 1848; d. 1907.
- 8-1261 Corydon Marshall Waldo, b. twin, June 10, 1851; d. May 28, 1903, Manchester, N.H.; m. Apr. 20, 1887, Manchester, N.H., MAGGIE McBANE, b. Apr. 1857; Canada; res., Goffs Falls, N.H., later Manchester, N.H.; farmer; no chil.
- (8-1262) Calvin M. Waldo, b. twin, June 10, 1851; m. Anna L. Betchell.
- 8-1263 Lydia Olivia Waldo, b. May 18, 1854; lived in Williamstown, Vt. with her maiden sister Emma Jane, in 1912; m. Nov. 23, 1884, Chelsea, Vt., CHARLES DAVID PERSONS, b. Aug. 15, 1843, Moretown, Vt.; d. June 3, 1909, Barre Vt.; son of Elias Orvis and Caroline (Barber) Persons. They were farmers in Barre, Vt. No children.
- 8-1264 *Emma Jane b. Jan. 2, 1856 m. Res. Williamstown, Barre, Vt.*

- 7-926 WILLIAM MARTIN, (William, William, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b. July 5, 1823, Windham, Conn.; res., "Clarks Corner", Windham, Conn.; farmer
m. Apr. 17, 1849, ADELINE GRANT, of Mansfield, Conn.; b. Oct. 30, 1828;
d. Oct. 12, 1896, Windham, Conn. They took the Martin ancestral farm and gave it in turn to their son, the 4th William in line. 2 chil., b. Windham
- 8-1375 Mary Esther Martin, b. Dec. 30, 1850; d. Sept. 26, 1851, Windham, Conn.
- (8-1376) Frank W. Martin, b. Nov. 27, 1858; m. M. J. Hunt.

- 7-945 SIMMONS MARTIN, (Cyril, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b. Dec. 7, 1807, Mansfield, Conn.; d. Aug. 16, 1895, East Freetown, N.Y.; in 38th. yr. at the home of his son Alden, and was buried in Cortland, Cemetery.
m. Oct. 27, 1840, LUCY WILDMAN, b. Aug. 25, 1817; d. Apr. 12, 1893.
When about 6 yrs. old Simmons moved with his parents to Solon, N.Y., where he lived until going to Freetown, N.Y.; farmer. 6 children;
- (8-1450) Jane L. Martin, b. Jan. 5, 1842; m. Ezra Loomis and Joseph Wavle.
- 8-1451 Ellen L. Martin, b. June 17, 1843; d. May 12, 1885.
- 8-1452 Romelia Martin, b. May 23, 1845;
- 8-1453 Horace Martin, b. Feb. 23, 1848;
- 8-1454 Orville Martin, b. Aug. 30, 1850.
- 8-1455 Aldin Martin, b. May 13, 1853; d. June 22, 1901.

- 7-946 RALPH MARTIN, (Cyril, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b. Dec. 27, 1809, Windham, Conn.; d. Walton, Grand Traverse Co., Michigan.

res., Windham, Conn.; Solon, N.Y.; moved in 1855 with his family to Belvidere, Ill.; then to Michigan and settled on a farm in Walton, Mich., where his descendants continued to live. (Cutter's Genealogical and Family History of Central N.Y.; Vol. 3, p. 1303 ff.)

m. June 7, 1843, CAROLINE HAMMOND. No children.

7-948 GILES MARTIN, (Cyril, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. May 23, 1819, Solon, N.Y.; d. Feb. 2, 1895, nearly 76 yrs.; farmer; Republican res., He settled on the old homestead on main road Solon to McGrawville but in 1851 moved to a farm one and one-half miles N.W. of Solon village where he lived the rest of his life. He took little interest in politics.

m. July 13, 1848, MARTHA JANE BUPLINGHAM, b. Oct. 11, 1830, Solon, N.Y.;

d. July 13, 1889; dau. of George and Johanna (Whitman) Burlingham. 3 chil.;

8-1470 Mary Estelle Martin, b. Nov. 20, 1852.

8-1471 Sarah Matilda Martin, b. Jan. 19, 1861.

8-1472 Will Dayton Martin, b. Feb. 11, 1853. *Res. Hasbrouck Heights, N.Y.*

7-950 RALPH MARTIN, (Zalmon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. Aug. 31, 1815; Burlington, Vt.; d. Aug. 27, 1878, 63 yrs., Trempealeau, Wis.; res., in 1840 went to Waukegan, Ill., and in 1858 to Trempealeau, Wis.; Ralph grew to manhood in Solon, N.Y. where he came as a small child with his parents and the year after his marriage went to Waukegan, Ill.;

m. Nov. 22, 1839, LYDIA L. WARNER of Homer, N.Y. 6 children, 3 listed;

(8-1525) Louisa Martin (the eldest daughter) m. James Ford Totman.

8-1526 William Martin, (the youngest son), b. Freetown, N.Y.; farmer in Brocton, N.Y.: "He moved to Brocton, N.Y. where his 3 children were born"

m. 1st, Sept. 14, 1843, MINERVA RANDALL, b. ___ d. June 7, 1861.

m. 2d, Apr. 2, 1862, LODESKIA HALL, b. ___ d. July 6, 1880.

m. 3d, Mar. 30, 1881, ELIZABETH KEYS.

(The 3 chil., -names not given, seem to be the 2d wife's.)

8-1527 Jeannette Martin, (the youngest daughter) b. ___ m. Feb. 4, 1852, SEPTIMUS RICE, who d. Feb. 5, 1858; had 2 children. She moved to Brocton, N.Y. 1863, and m. 2d, GEORGE FITCH, who d. Sept. 25, 1869; She m. 3d, Mar. 31, 1881, A. W. BAKER.

7-1050 ABEL SIMONDS, (Joseph Simonds, -Mary, John, John, Geo., Geo.,)

b. Dec. 10, 1804; d. Apr. 22, 1875;

m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1827, ELIZABETH LYDIA THURSTON FARWELL, died Sept. 2, 1829;

m. 2d, Sept. 2, 1830, JANE TODD, no children. 1 child by Elizabeth;

(8-1620) Joseph F. Simonds, b. Oct. 5, 1823; m. Aurelia A. Howe.

7-1100 MERVIN MARTIN, (Thomas B., Thomas B., Geo., Ebenezer, Geo., Geo.)

b. Aug. 29, 1824; d. June 3, 1865; 4 or more children;

8-1700 Abbie Isabel Martin, b. May 22, 1853; d. May 18, 1862.

8-1701 Clarence Eber Martin, b. Sept. 23, 1854; d. Mar. 26, 1927; one or more children; one m. E. C. Flanders, and lives in Rochester, Vt., 1928.

8-1702 Ardella Angie Martin, b. Aug. 22, 1857; d. 1921.

8-1703 LeRoy Freedom Martin, b. June 13, 1860; d. May 1, 1926.

8-70 ELLEN MARIA MARTIN, (Ezra A., Aaron, Moses, Nathaniel, Geo., Richard, Geo.), b. July 26, 1849, Detroit, Maine;
 m. Feb. 9, 1868, COLLASTIN J. DAVIS, of Pittsfield, Maine. 3 children;
 (9-30) Florence E. S. Davis, b. Mar. 26, 1871; m. Henry O. Taylor.
 (9-31) Blanche N. Davis, b. Aug. 27, 1877; m. Charles Eddington.
 9-32 George F. Davis, b. Nov. 21, 1881; d. July 8, 1899.

8-71 HESTER ANN MARTIN, (Ezra A., Aaron, Moses, Nathaniel, Geo., Richard, Geo.), b. Dec. 28, 1850, Detroit, Maine;
 m. Sept. 4, 1875, GEORGE B. FREESE, of Lewiston, Maine; 2 children.
 9-33 Ralph Edward Freese, b. Jan. 24, 1883; d. July 22, 1883.
 9-34 LeRoy Edwin Freese, b. Apr. 5, 1885.

8-72 BINA MARY MARTIN, (Ezra A., Aaron, Moses, Nathaniel, Geo., Richard, Geo.), b. June 4, 1853, Detroit, Maine;
 m. Dec. 13, 1881, NATHAN C. POTTER of Boon Lake, Minn.; 4 children;
 9-35 Ethel Dawn Potter, b. Oct. 7, 1882;
 9-36 Delosse Martin Potter, b. Nov. 21, 1883;
 9-37 Orin Carl Potter b. Aug. 27, 1896;
 9-38 Mura Merle Potter, b. Feb. 26, 1898; d. Feb. 13, 1900.

8-73 ALMIRA SALENA MARTIN, (Ezra A., Aaron, Moses, Nathaniel, Geo., Richard, Geo.), b. May 30, 1855, Detroit, Maine;
 m. Jan. 30, 1882, GEORGE SULLIVAN BAILEY of Alexandria, N.H.; 3 chil.;
 9-39 Winifred Violet Bailey, b. Oct. 30, 1882; m. Dec. 4, 1901, Ernest Demeritt Drake.
 9-40 Howard Scott Bailey, b. Jan. 4, 1886; d. July 1, 1886.
 9-41 Lester George Bailey, b. June 3, 1891; d. Jan. 30, 1893.

8-74 GEORGE EZRA MARTIN, (Ezra A., Aaron, Moses, Nathaniel, Geo., Richard, Geo.), b. Nov. 27, 1858, Detroit, Maine; res. Boston, Mass.;
 After attending public schools in Detroit, Me., and one term private school, and working in a tannery and in a saw-mill vacations until 18 yrs. of age, he went to Belmont, Me. as a salesman in a market garden two yrs.; returned home, -studied more, -went back to Belmont, Me. as a salesman 3 yrs.; then he began with the produce firm of Wyman bros. & Martin on Clinton St., Boston, Mass., and after six yrs. carried it on alone as George E. Martin & Co., until 1907, then consolidated it with another of his on Commercial St.

He was interested in trading and mining, being well known in New England; was a loyal member of the Baptist ch., one of its music committee, and V.P. of Bible class; a Mason and I.O.O.F.

m. 1st, Oct. 30, 1888, GENEVA ELLEN MORANG, b. Oct. 30, 1868; d. May 3, 1895;
 dau. of Alexander and Frances Elizabeth (Renick) Morang.

m. 2d, July 3, 1897, LEWRIETTA MORANG, b. Jan. 5, 1865; d. Jan. 23, 1901;
 sister of his first wife.

m. 3d, June 25, 1903, WINIFRED SHELDON CLARK, b. July 8, 1870; dau. of Thaddeus Sheldon and Susan Frances (Smith) Clark, of Holdeh, Mass.

3 children by 1st wife, Geneva;
 9-42 Ruth Mildred Martin, b. Feb. 20, 1890.
 9-43 Edna Martin, b. Apr. 14, 1892; d. the same year.
 9-44 George Harold Martin, b. Oct. 6, 1893.
 2 children by 2d wife, Lewrietta;
 9-45 Abbott Claxton Martin, b. Aug. 28, 1898.
 9-46 Lewis Wentworth Martin, b. Oct. 30, 1899.

1 child by 3d wife, Winifred;
9-47 Helen Winifred Martin, b. Dec. 25, 1904.

8-75 HARRIET FRANCES MARTIN, (Ezra A., Aaron, Moses, Nathaniel, Geo., Richard, Geo.), b. Oct. 12, 1862; d. Jan. 9, 1894;
m. Oct. 15, 1890, CARLOS T. CLARK. 1 child;
9-48 Lamont Martin Clark, b. June 24, 1892.

8-101 LUKE ORISON FITTS, (Polly, Rufus, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b. May 27, 1832, Braintree, Vt.; d. Nov. 29, 1905, Hardwick, Vt.; farmer;
Granger; Universalist ch.; pub. schools; Republican;
m. Oct. 24, 1860, Randolph, Vt., FRANCES ANN PERKINS, b. Nov. 3, 1835, Thornton, N.H.; d. Feb. 15, 1903, No. Randolph, Vt.; dau. of David and Mary (Webster) Perkins. The dau. Edith writes: "After our mother's death the home was broken up; my father came to live with me, my sister Inez lived with me and sister Idella in Ill., but died while visiting a few days at cousin Ed Fitts." 3 children;
9-70 Inez Frances Fitts, b. Nov. 4, 1862, Roxbury, Vt.; d. Nov. 21, 1906, No. Randolph, Vt.; unm.; a dress-maker and waitress in hotels.
9-71 Mary Edith Fitts, b. May 28, 1865, Roxbury, Vt.; lives in Hardwick, Vt. 1928; m. 1st, Oct. 4, 1893, Northfield, Vt., JOSEPH ARTHUR FERRIS, b. July 27, 1859, Irasburg, Vt.; d. May 18, 1923, Hardwick, Vt.; son of Henry and Sarah (Stiles) Ferris. He was a Republican, American Mechanic (lodge), an Universalist; occu., quarrrt-worker. no children.
m. 2d, Dec. 20, 1926, Hardwick, Vt., SIMON THADEUS WILES, b. Sept. 20, 1868, Bridgewater, Nova Scotia; living in Hardwick, Vt., 1928; son of Levi and Elizabeth (McKinnon) Wiles. He is a Republican, a Mason, M.W.A., Congl. ch.; occu., stone-cutter. No children.
(9-72) Idella Fitts, b. Feb. 17, 1869, Berlin, Vt.; living 1928, Plano, Ill.; m. FRED E. PERKINS of Sunapee, N.H.

8-102 IRA ORVIS FITTS, (Polly, Rufus, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b. June 7, 1834, Braintree, Vt.; d. July 10, 1914, Cabot, Vt., his home; He was town treasurer; a Democrat and both were Congl. church.
m. Feb. 27, 1862, Littleton, N.H., MARY JANE NOURSE, b. Sept. 29, 1839, Littleton, N.H.; d. Nov. 10, 1913, Cabot, Vt.; dau. of Jonathan and Mary Marston (Sanborn) Nourse. 3 chil., b. West Danville, Vt.;
(9-74) Frank O. Fitts, b. May 21, 1863; - m. Mary C. Stoutenburg.
9-75 Gertie Fitts, b. July 26, 1866; d. Sept. 25, 1868, West Danville, Vt.
9-76 Charles Fitts, b. June 22, 1868; d. Aug. 17, 1868, do do

8-105 GEORGE HENRY MARTIN, (Henry, Rufus, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b. Jan. 6, 1833, Rochester, Vt.; d. Aug. 11, 1906, Rochester, Vt.; farmer;
m. Jan. 1, 1860, "prob. Tunbridge, Vt.", "JANE B. FULSOM, b. 1832, "prob. Tunbridge, Vt."; d. 1893; or 1894, Rochester, Vt.; No own chil., adopted two;
9-65 adopted, Ella Blanchard, b. twin, July 4, 1865, Roxbury, Vt.; m. Frank Bly.
9-86 adopted, Emma Blanchard, b. twin, July 4, 1865, Roxbury, Vt.; d. 1879.

8-106 BURNAP A. MARTIN, (Henry, Rufus, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b. Oct. 2, 1835, Rochester, Vt.; d. Aug. 11, 1900, Bethel, Vt.; farmer;
m. Mar. 14, 1857, Rochester, Vt., JULIET (MOODY) HARWOOD, widow of Stilman Harwood; b. 1826, "prob. in Bristol, Vt.", d. Feb. 16, 1897, Braintree, Vt.; Burnap was a sharpshooter in Civil war. 6 children,
9-88 Florence Addie Martin, b. Dec. 1, 1853, Rochester, Vt.; d. June 31, 1883 Braintree, Vt.

- 9-89 Lilliam Burett Martin, b. July 31, 1861, Rochester, Vt.; d. Oct. 11, 1878, Rochester, Vt.
 (9-90) Katie B. Martin, b. June 20, 1863; m. Jesse A. Poor.
 (9-91) Minnie M. Martin, b. Mar. 3, 1865; m. Edson E. Holbrook.
 9-92 Lora Eliza Martin, b. July 9, 1867, Randolph, Vt.; d. Oct. 16, 1873 or 73 Rochester, Vt.
 9-93 Gertie Juliet Martin, b. July 3, 1870, d. Nov. 6, 1870, Rochester, Vt.

- 8-107 HARVEY THOMAS MARTIN, (Henry, Rufus, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Dec. 12, 1837, Rochester, Vt.; res., Worcester, Vt.; farmer;
 m. June 6, 1870, Northfield, Vt., SAMANTHA MINERVA WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 16, 1839, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Joseph Kingsbury and Mary Blackmer (Stone) Williams. 1 child, b. Braintree, Vt.;
 (9-95) Mary B. Martin, b. Apr. 21, 1873; m. Myron C. Maxham.

- 8-108 JOHN RANSOM MARTIN, (Henry, Rufus, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Nov. 2, 1839, Rochester, Vt.; d. Jan. 16, 1908, Braintree, Vt.; farmer;
 m. Mar. 4, 1865, Randolph, Vt., EMILY LOUISE CLOUGH, b. Jan. 8, 1844, Rochester, Vt.; d. Aug. 1913, Randolph, Vt.; dau. of James and Cairra (Hoisington) Clough. res., Rochester, Vt.; John was in Civil war, Co. A, 16th Reg. Vt. Vols. 3 chil., (1 more adopted), b. Rochester, Vt.;
 9-98 Infant, b. Rochester, Vt.; d. in infancy.
 (9-99) Charles N. Martin, b. Mar. 3, 1870; m. Emily Philips.
 (9-100) Mabel E. Martin, b. Sept. 22, 1882; m. Eddie P. Smith.
 9-101 adopted, Nettie Louise _____, b. May 14, 1869, Roxbury, Vt.; d. Oct. 25, 1886, Bethel, Vt.

- 8-111 ABIGAIL MARTIN TRASK, (Lucinda, Rufus, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Mar. 2, 1838, Braintree, Vt.; d. July 12, 1859, Braintree, Vt.; farming;
 m. Oct. 13, 1857, ANSON MARSH (2d wife), died Braintree, or Randolph, Vt.
 (9#102) Abbie E. Marsh, b. July 22, 1853; m. Silvan Flint

- 8-117 MARTIN SARGENT, (Eunice, Rufus, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. twin, July 12, 1845; d. Nov. 9, 1919, Bennington, Vt., Soldier's Home.
 He was adopted by Pardon and Lucinda (Martin, 7-474) Trask.
 m. 1st, Oct. 24, 1866, one of his marriages was at Addison, Vt., SUSAN FOLSOM, b. Dec. 6, 1841; 2 children.
 m. 2d, Oct. 24, 1867, ADDIE DUFFANY, b. Nov. 30, 1862; d. June 22, 1905; 3 chil.
 m. 3d, June 2, 1908, Potsdam, N.Y., ORPHA SARGENT, b. Apr. 9, 1845; d. Feb. 18, 1910; No children.
 m. 4th, HATTIE BUTTERFIELD.
 2 children by Susan, 1st wife;
 9-107 Myra Eunice Sargent, b. Sept. 24, 1869; m. _____ Norton.
 9-108 Mary Lois Sargent, b. Mar. 24, 1875; m. C.A. Lackey.
 3 children by Addie, 2d wife;
 9-109 Susan Cordelia Sargent, b. June 10, 1869; m. John Hanick, lives at Brattleboro, Vt., box 275, (1920)
 9-110 Laura Sargent b. Aug. 13, 1895; d. 5 yrs. of age.
 9-111 Lena Sargent, b. June 12, 1905; m. _____ Cowing.

- 8-118 MARTHA SARGENT, (Eunice, Rufus, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. twin, July 12, 1845, Berlin, Vt.; d. Sept. 20, 1918, Braintree, Vt.; Cong. ch.;
 m. 1st, JOEL WILLIAM RICE. Republican.
 m. 2d, Strafford, Vt., ELISHA SMART AVERY, b. Plymouth, N.H.; d. Aug. _____

Sharon, Vt.; Baptist ch.; Republican; occu., Laborer, mason, farmwkr.
 m. 3d, in 1899, Randolph, Vt., CHARLES HAYWARD, died Oct. 1924, North-
 field, Vt.; Republican. 2 children by Joel, 1st husband;
 9-112 George William Rice, b.
 (9-113) Elial Joel Rice, b. July 13, 1870; m. Lutie L. Flint.
 1 child by Elisha, 2d husband, b. Strafford, Vt.;
 (9-114) Abbie B. Avery, b. Jan. 5, 1883; m. Jesse H. Blodgett.

8-119 ALBINA CUMMINGS, (Abigail, Rufus, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Oct. 25, 1856; farming at East Braintree, Vt.;
 m. Mar. 8, 1872, BYRON WAKEFIELD, b. 1849; d. 1914, E. Braintree, Vt.; son
 of George and Clarissa (Fisk) Wakefield. 2 children;
 9-115 Carl E. Wakefield, b. Mar. 16, 1876; m. June 1901, Mabel Cassidy
 9-116 Bertha Wakefield, b. June 26, 1878, Roxbury, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1900,
 Rupert G. Mann.

8-120 FLORENCE CUMMINGS, (Abigail, Rufus, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Oct. 5, 1861; farming in Braintree, Vt. (1920); m. William LaDue. 3 chil.
 9-117 Bert LaDue, m. Edith Cook. 9-119 Gerald LaDue.
 9-118 Maud LaDue. m. Clinton Dickerman.

8-143 FRANKLIN B. SALISBURY, (Nancy Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo., Geo.,
 Geo., Geo.), b. Aug. 20, 1825, West Randolph, Vt.; d. May 24, 1881, Randolph, Vt.
 res., Randolph, Vt.; a time in Missouri; merchant-manfr.; Republican;
 deacon in Congl. ch., chorister for 20 yrs., S.S. supt. several yrs., in
 which he succeeded his father; held several town offices; was appoint-
 ed post-master 1852-5 by Pres. Lincoln.

Mr. Salisbury began life as a school-teacher; in 1848 began trade
 in his native town village continuing until 1852 when he moved to Mis-
 souri where he continued in mercantile business; returning to West
 Randolph, Vt., 1855 where he conducted a general merchandise store 9
 yrs.; in 1866 began the manufacture of furniture in which his bro.
 Thomas and his son William F. became partners in 1868; a new factory
 was erected and in 1876 Franklin B. Salisbury became sole proprietor.
 The factory burned 1880 and he d. while rebuilding it.

m. Feb. 29, 1848, Bethel, Vt., ELLEN FRANCES FLINN, who d. Dec. 5, 1905,
 Randolph, Vt.; dau. of Asa and Amanda (Morris) Flinn. They have 4 chil-
 dren, and adopted one more; b. Randolph, Vt.;

9-140 William F. Salisbury, b. Sept. 2, 1849; d. Aug. 20, 1875, Randolph, Vt.;
 res., Randolph, Vt.; manager of retail department in the store of his
 father and uncle several yrs.; Randolph, Vt. school; Congl. h.; Republic;
 m. Oct. 5, 1869, MARY L. BASS who d. May 12, 1872. No children.

9-141 Albert P. Salisbury, (twin) b. June 12, 1857; d. Apr. 18, 1891, Randolph,
 Vt.; before the d. of their father which occurred while the factory
 was being built, Albert P. and Herbert B. were employed in his busi-
 ness and they then continued it. They became very proficient in
 hand-carving of furniture used so much for decorations in those
 days, making a successful business. He went to Randolph, Vt. graded
 school, Congl. ch., was a Republican and never married.

(9-142) Herbert B. Salisbury, (twin) b. June 12, 1857; m. Minnie Smith.

(9-143) Edgar T. Salisbury, b. Nov. 13, 1870; m. Mary A. Crandall.

9-144 adopted, Mary E. died 1881; m. George J. Prince; left one child
 Fanny May Prince. 1881

8-153 MICHAEL JACKSON LAMSON, (Harvey Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo., Geo.

Geo., Geo. (, b. Dec. 12, 1813, prob. Randolph, Vt.; res., Randolph, Vt.; dist. schools; farmer; drove a team between Randolph and Boston, became the second station agent at Randolph, R.R. depot. in 1851.

m. 1st, Feb. 15, 1840, PHEBE WYATT, she d. May 13, 1849. One child.

m. 2d, May 9, 1850, LUCY TILSON of Braintree, Vt.; two children.

1 child by Phebe, 1st wife, b. Randolph, Vt.;

(9-146) Helen R. Lamson, b. May 10, 1841; m. J. C. Fuller.

2 children by Lucy, 2d wife, b. Randolph, Vt.;

9-147 Mary Phebe Lamson, b. Jan. 25, 1853; lives in Los Angeles, Calif. '28

m. SELDON V. HOLMAN of Braintree, Vt.; was a conductor on the Old Colony R.R. (south of Boston) and lived in Boston, Mass.

(9-148) Julius F. Lamson, b. Mar. 5, 1856; m. Ellen Ketchum.

8-154 AZRO DARBY LAMSON, (Harvey Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo. G) b. Nov. 13, 1820, Randolph, Vt.; d. Nov. 23, 1892, Phila. Penn.; Bap. ch.; Republic

m. 1st, PHYLEND A. WAITE. m. 2d, ANNA V. GASKILL.

1 or 2 children by Phylenda, 1st wife;

(9-150) Cora D. Lamson, b. Apr. 23, 1853; m. Samuel Howell.

9-151 (perhaps belongs to this wife) Lilla P. Lamson, b. in Malden, Mass.;

d. Dec. 1925; m. Henry N. Story.

2 children by 2d wife, Anna;

9-152 Caroline R. Lamson, b. ___; lived first at Phila. Penn., then 1219

Fourth Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.; m. William Ross Updegraff.

(9-153) Azro Darby Lamson, b. Phila, Penn.; m. Helen K. Davis.

8-175 GILMAN BRADFORD DuBOIS, (Annie Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Oct. 9, 1823, Randolph, Vt.; res., Boston, Mass.;

m. June 12, 1851, ELLEN L. GRISWOLD, of Randolph, Vt.; died Oct. 31, 1880, Boston, Mass.; dau. of Hon. Loren Griswold, of Randolph, Vt. 2 chil. b. Boston,

9-156 Loren Griswold, b. Oct. 18, 1853; lawyer in Boston, Mass.

9-157 William Earl Griswold, b. Nov. 13, 1859; d. Feb. 27, 1863, N.Y. City.

8-176 ROYAL TURNER DuBOIS, (Annie Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. July 25, 1825, Randolph, Vt.; d. Jan. 10, 1901, Randolph, Vt.;

He was in mercantile business; was cashier Randolph Nat. Bank.

m. Mar. 20, 1854, LUCEBA D. JONES of Stockbridge, Vt.; died June 30, 1894; dau. of Dea. Isaac and Deborah (Norris) Jones. 2 children;

9-160 Fred Earl DuBois, b. June 14, 1857, West Randolph, Vt.; d. June 28,

1903, Randolph, Vt.; lived in Randolph, Vt., except two yrs. or more in

Colo. for health; attended Norwich Univ., Northfield, Vt., 3 yrs.;

occu., banking and insurance; was in Randolph, Vt., National bk.;

a Democrat; Episcopal ch.;

m. Mar. 10, 1887, Randolph, Vt., BELLE A. DUDLEY of Barton, Vt.; b. May 6,

1865, Barton, Vt.; living in Randolph, Vt. 1928; dau. of Levi S. and Clara

J. (McKown) Dudley. Congl. ch.; Republican; D.A.R.; Colonial Dames; and

several clubs; two yrs. in Red Cross and Liberty Loan work. No children

9-161 George Edson DuBois, b. Aug. 28, 1861, Northfield, Vt.; d. Oct. 16, 1879,

West Randolph, Vt.

8-178 ELIZA ANN DuBois, (Annie Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo., Geo. Geo. Geo) b. June 23, 1827, Randolph, Vt.; She was a successful teacher, and for some yrs. connected with Thetford, Vt. Academy.

m. Oct. 5, 1857, Dr. CARLETON P. FROST of Thetford, Vt.; a graduate and professor and dean in Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H.; 3 children.

9-162 Son, b. and d. Dec. 16, 1861.

9-163 Gilman DuBois Frost, b. May 7, 1864, West Randolph, Vt.; grad. Dartmouth College, 1886; from Dartmouth Medical College 1890; from Harvard Medical College 1892; in 1895 was a practicing surgeon and Prof. of anatomy in Dartmouth College.

9-164 Edwin Brant Frost, b. July 14, 1866, Brattleboro, Vt.; grad. at Dartmouth College 1866; studied at the Royal Observatory, Potsdam, Germany, and elsewhere in Germany, two yrs.; in 1895 Prof. of astronomy and Director of Shattuck Observatory, Dartmouth College.

8-180 SUSAN SAERINA DuBOIS, (Annie Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Feb. 15, 1832, Randolph, Vt.; d. Feb. 28, 1895, Randolph, Vt., their home.

m. Jan. 15, 1852, WILLARD GAY of Stockbridge, Vt. Mr. Gay clerked in Gaysville (Stockbridge) Vt., two yrs. then moved to Randolph, Vt. 1853, living there the rest of his life; was in hardware trade with R. T. DuBois, 15 yrs.; in insurance business with F. T. DuBois; established the first bank in Randolph; built the DuBois and Gay block and when it burned he built the second in 1870 and the third in 1885; He was a Mason, an I. O. O. F., and a Democrat. (See Orange Co. Vt. Gazetteer, p. 376, by Child.)

9-166 Mary Alice Gay, b. May 1, 1856, Randolph, Vt.; m. Aug. 5, 1886, Dr. EDWIN OSCAR BLANCHARD of Plainfield, Vt.; active member of Christian ch.;

S. S. supt.; Mason; Independant Order of Red Man, Randolph, Vt.

9-167 Frank Earle Gay, b. July 27, 1865, Randolph, Vt.; d. Oct. 12, 1865.

8-181 WILLIAM HENRY DuBOIS, (Annie Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Mar. 24, 1835, West Randolph, Vt.; here he lived mostly; after Randolph, Vt., high school he worked in different stores, entering business in Boston, Mass.; went to N. Y. City 1864 and from Dec. 1867 to autumn 1872 was partner in wholesale boot and shoe jobbing house of DuBois, McGovern & Co. on Broadway, N. Y. City; came back to West Randolph, Vt. 1872 entering actively into its village interests; got a charter and organized Randolph National Bank May 8, 1875 and has been its pres. ever since, (Child Orange Co. Vt. Gazetteer, 1888). was trustee of endowment fund of Randolph Vt. State Normal School; treas. of school and village, Randolph; town representative to legislature 1876; state inspector of finance 1876-82; state treasurer 1882-1890; Republican.

m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1852, ANNE ELIZA GILBERT of Brandon, Vt.; b. Apr. 20, 1844, Troy, N. Y.; d. May 31, 1887, West Randolph, Vt.; dau. of Myron J. and Jerusha (Fanning) Gildert. 9 children, 4 dying in infancy;

m. 2d, ADDIE MOULTON. No children.

Child, no record.

9-170 Etta DuBois, twin b. d. young.

9-171 Willie DuBois, twin, b. d. young.

9-172 Willie E. DuBois, b. d. aged 5 yrs.

9-173 Mary Susan DuBois, b. Jan. 7, 1868, West Randolph, Vt.; grad. Smith College, Northampton, Mass., 1893; has been assistant teacher in Randolph, Vt. high school.

9-174 Charles Gilbert DuBois b. Mar. 22, 1870, N. Y. City; grad. Dartmouth College 1891 and been since with Western Electric Co., N. Y.,

m. Sue Sanford.

9-175 Clara Adelaide DuBois, b. July 9, 1872, West Randolph, Vt.;

m. Homer B. Bell and lived in Randolph, Vt.

9-176 Anne Lamson DuBois, b. Feb. 13, 1877, West Randolph, Vt.;

m. Clarence Hodges.

9-177 John Henry DuBois, b. Apr. 7, 1878, West Randolph, Vt.

- 8-186 IRVIN THOMAS LAMSON, (Thomas Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Aug. 16, 1832, Randolph, Vt.; d. Oct. 23, 1897, Randolph, Vt.; carried on the home farm, Randolph, Vt., of his gr. father, Capt. Thomas L. m. 1st, Nov. 16, 1857, AUGUSTA E. KINNEY.
m. 2d, July 29, 1879, LATIE LAMB, no children.
8 children, by Augusta, 1st wife, b. prob. all but Mary at Randolph, Vt.;
- (9-178) Mary H. Lamson, b. Aug. 6, 1858; m. Roland A. Smith.
9-179 Grace Esther Lamson, b. Apr. 25, 1860; m. FRANK N. GATES of Ware, Mass.; He died and Grace lives in Los Angeles, Calif., 1928;
(9-180) Fred I. Lamson, b. Dec. 29, 1861; m. Florence M. Noyes.
(9-181) Lizzie M. Lamson, b. July 10, 1865; m. John C. Gormley.
9-182 Franklin Arthur Lamson, b. Feb. 2, 1868; is m. and lives at Chisna, Alaska, 1928; no children.
9-183 Joseph Martin Lamson, b. Feb. 13, 1870; d. June 10, 1918; unm.
9-184 Ada Loretta Lamson, b. Nov. 31, 1871; d. Apr. 30, 1911; unm.
9-185 Wallace Lamson, b. d. in infancy.
- 8-188 JASPER HAZEN LAMSON, (Thomas Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Mar. 28, 1837, Randolph, Vt.; d. Aug. 13, 1911, Randolph, Vt.; merchant; Christian ch.; both Republican;
m. Jan. 1, 1872, Randolph, Vt., HANNAH PRATT WAITE, b. Jan. 22, 1845, Braintree, Vt.; living 1928 at Randolph, Vt.; dau. of Matthew and Hannah (Ford) Pratt. Christian Science ch.; 3 children, b. Randolph, Vt.;
- (9-188) Primus P. Lamson, b. June 4, 1873; m. Clara Hendry.
9-189 Mary Esther Lamson, b. Feb. 26, 1875; lives at Bellows Falls, Vt. 1928; m. Oct. 19, 1924, Randolph, Vt., GEORGE RYDER.
(9-190) John W. Lamson, b. June 2, 1882; m. Maude Putnam.
- 8-190 WHITCOMB ELISHA LAMSON, (Thomas Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Jan. 24, 1844, Randolph, Vt.; d. Sept. 25, 1928, Randolph, Vt.; res., Randolph, Vt.; proprietor of furniture store known as W. E. Lamson and Son Co., for more than 50 yrs.: Randolph, Vt. pub. schools; member of the Christian ch. which was organized 1816 in the home of his gr. father, and when it united with the Congl. ch. in 1906 he continued active in its work; was deacon and sang baritone in the choir more than 50 yrs.; was member of Randolph cornet band over 20 yrs.; never sought offi
m. Nov. 25, 1875, HANNAH AMELIA PHILBRICK, b. Jan. 18, 1843, Mount Vernon, Maine; d. Sept. 18, 1918, Randolph, Vt.; dau. of Benjamin Simpson and Abigail (Chamberlain) Philbrick. Her ancestral families include the Elliots, Dudleys, Tuckers, Greeleys and Morrills. 4 chil., b. Randolph, Vt.;
- (9-195) Guy P. Lamson, b. June 20, 1877; m. Grace A. Ferguson.
(9-196) Grace G. Lamson, b. Sept. 18, 1879; m. Theron C. Brooks.
9-197 Abbie Gail Lamson, b. Dec. 31, 1883; living 1928, Randolph, Vt., a merchant with her father's company; Congl. ch.; Randolph, Vt. high school, 1902; unm.
9-198 Genevieve Amelia Whitcomb Lamson, b. Apr. 29, 1887; living 1928 a teacher seven yrs. at Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; attended Bay Path Institute, Springfield, Mass.; Chicago Univ., B.S. degree, 1920; M.S. degree there 1921; European trip summer 1928; unm.

8-192 EDWARD MARSH LAMSON, (Ira Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. May 4, 1839, Randolph, Vt.; d. Nov. 18, 1928, Hudson, Mass., his home; farmer; Republican; a loyal Granger; Mr. Lamson spent his early yrs. in Randolph, Vt., his boyhood home, then took a consignment of cattle to Bolton, Mass., and one year later took one of horses to Mass. He remained in Mass., first in Wolcott's mills in Bolton, then operated

the John Peck farm in Stowe, and in 1878 he made his home in Hudson, Mass. where his farm was one of the best and from which he had a large milk rout, now carried on by his son Albert W. Lamson, 1928.

- m. June 4, 1862, Bolton, Mass., ELLEN AUGUSTA GREENLEAF, who d. Nov. 2, 1909, Hudson, Mass.; dau. of Silas Sawyer and Sarah Fisk (Newell) Greenleaf. Baptist ch.; 4 children;
- 9-199) Rolla S. Lamson, b. May 12, 1864; m. Lilla F. Brigham, - Emma A. Taylor, and Lillian Delorey.
- (9-200) Arthur C. Lamson, b. Aug. 10, 1867; m. Nellie W. (Joslin) ~~Watson~~
- (9-201) Walter E. Lamson, b. Oct. 23, 1874; m. Jennie E. Goodnow.
- (9-202) Albert W. Lamson, b. June 13, 1877; m. Isa S. Howe and Anna W. Howe.

8-194 CHARLES HOSMER LAMSON, (Ira Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. G) b. Mar. 30, 1843, Randolph, Vt.; d. May 11, 1896, Randolph, Vt., his home; dairyman and farmer; owned the old homestead of 225 acres; enlisted 1853 and served to the end of the Civil war; was in battles of Wilderness, Spottsylvania, etc.: Republican.

m. 1st, 1869, MARY J. ADAMS of Granville, Vt.; she d. 1876.

m. 2d, Mar. 22, 1877, Randolph, Vt., HATTIE LOUISE ENGLISH (9-281), b. Jan. 10, 1858, Randolph, Vt.; living 1928, Randolph, Vt.; dau. of David Milo and Clarissa Ann (Kathan) English. Congl. ch.; Republican; Grange; W.R.C.;

(Hattie Louise (English) Lamson m. 2d, May 4, 1912, Julius F. Lamson (9-148), 1 child by Mary, 1st wife, b. Randolph, Vt.;

9-204 Josie M. Lamson, b. ___ d. young.

1 child by Hattie, 2d wife, b. Randolph, Vt.;

(9-205) Maude M. Lamson, b. July 22, 1882; m. Roy C. Holman.

8-199 AZRO D. LAMSON, (Ira Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b. 1853, Randolph, Vt.; farmer; m. 1878, HELEN T. HOUGH of Lebanon, N.H.; dau. of Edwin W. and Martha D. (Gile) Hough. ? children; ~~as usual~~

(9-210) Anna L. Lamson, b. Oct. 12, 1883; m. ___ Howell.

9-211 Giles Lamson, b. ___ living So. Royalton, Vt., 1928.

8-212 LAURA SAMANTHA HERRICK, (Samantha, Timothy, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Nov. 6, 1832, Randolph, Vt.; res., Randolph, Vt.; farming;

m. Jan. 6, 1850, LaFayette PRIEST; b. July 13, 1829, Shrewsbury, Vt.; son of Henry and Lucy (Rogers) Priest. 7 chil., b. prob. Randolph, Vt.;

(9-220) Julia L. Priest, b. Oct. 13, 1853; m. Jerome Chesley.

9-221 John Edward Priest, b. Apr. 19, 1857; living 1928, Ware, Mass.; farmer;

m. Aug. 5, 1880, SUSAN A. TYLER, dau. of Orvis and Orra (Lillie) Tyler.

9-222 Laura Belle Priest, b. July 20, 1863.

9-223 Charles Emmett Priest, b. Nov. 4, 1867; d. Oct. 22, 1869.

9-224 Charles Herrick Priest, b. Sept. 23, 1871.

9-225 Clarence Fayette Priest, b. Jan. 20, 1873.

9-226 George Henry Priest, b. Feb. 6, 1876.

8-213 Rev. EDWARD ELISHA HERRICK, (Samantha, Timothy, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Dec. 4, 1835, Randolph, Vt.; d. 1920, Milton, Vt.; res., Chelsea, Vt. and Milton, Vt.; Cong. clergyman;

He prepared for college at West Randolph, Vt., Academy; left Dartmouth College at end of sophomore year and grad. from Univ. of Vt. 1856; for two yrs, 1856-8, he was principal of Bradford, Vt., Academy, and one yr. of West Randolph, Vt. Academy. In 1859 he entered Andover Theological Seminary and left in the spring of 1862 to serve as principal of Lincoln, Mass. high school; Sept. 3, 1862 enlisted in Co. C. 15th Vt. Vols., was

2d Lieut. Sept. 11 1862 and 1st Lieut. Jan. 9, 1863 until the Co. was mustered out Aug. 5, 1863, serving mainly in defense of Washington and first day of Gettysburg battle.

In Aug. 1863 began as pastor of Congl. ch. at Rochester, Vt., remaining until Jan. 1866; at Colchester, Vt., until Jan. 1869; at Wilmington, Vt. from May 1869 for one year after which at Chelsea, Vt. 19 yrs.; from spring of 1889 to May 1911 in Milton, Vt., where he then retired to spend his days. He was a forceful preacher, a faithful, sympathetic pastor and possessed many traits which endeared him to people. He had a pronounced poetic gift, writing the poem for Chelsea, Vt., Centennial 1884 and Chelsea Old Home week 1901, besides many in newspapers and magazines.

m. May 25, 1846, EMMA MATILDA KENDRICK of Randolph, Vt.; b. Sept. 12, 1843, d. May 19, 1910; dau. of Dr. Asahel and Angelina (Ainsworth) Kendrick, of Randolph, Vt. She was an invaluable help to her husband and her memory as friend and pastor's wife is tenderly cherished. 3 children;

9-235 Ella Kendrick Herrick, b. Mar. 26, 1865; living 1928, Randolph, Vt.; She studied in Wellesley and Columbia Colleges, specializing in drawing and fine arts; has taught drawing many yrs.;

m. Aug. 21, 1906, HENRY T. JOHNSON of East Randolph, Vt.; b. 1848, Stratford, N.H.; d. Mar. 20, 1920; son of Joseph and Susan (Tyler) Johnson, and a lineal descendant of Samuel William Johnson to whom King George III. granted the whole of Coos Co. N.H.

(9-236) Annie Martin Herrick, b. June 26, 1869; d. June 5, 1922; m. Leroy H. Flint

9-237 Edward Elisha Herrick, b. 1870; living 1928; has two degrees from Univ. of Vt., B.S. and B.A.; practices agriculture at Milton, Vt.

8-214 MARY LAVINA LATHROP, (Asenath, Timothy, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Apr. 16, 1833, Bethel, Vt.; d. Feb. 12, 1923, Randolph, Vt., her home; She was a teacher; both Congl. ch. and Republicans.

m. Oct. 28, 1860, Bethel, Vt., ALBERT HARLEY BEEDLE, b. June 24, 1838, Barnard, Vt.; living Nov. 1923; son of Moses and Lucina (Case) Beedle. 2 chil.
9-238 Fred Pearson Beedle, b. Oct. 8, 1852, Royalton, Vt.; living 1928, Keene, N.H.; He is a factory supt.; an Elk, Congl. ch., both are Republicans.

m. Apr. 29, 1911, Randolph, Vt., MAUD EMMA BLOOMINGDALE, b. Sept. 18, 1881, Alabama, N.Y.; living 1928; dau. of Jacob and Minerva (Gumaer) Bloomingdale. before marriage she grad. from school of Library Science, (1902) Syracuse, N.Y. Univ., and was a librarian. Baptist ch.

9-239 Harry Lovell Beedle, b. Mar. 21, 1870, Randolph, Vt.; d. May 26, 1900, Randolph, Vt.; He was manager of bicycle sales room and a musician; lived at Keene, N.H.; unm.

8-221 WILLARD E. MARTIN, (Geo., Erastus, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b. May 23, 1845, Randolph, Vt.; living there 1928; tho deaf and dumb he takes a keen interest in life and keeps abreast of the times.

m. MATTIE A WASHBURN. 2 children;
9-240 George W. Martin, b. Nov. 14, 1881; d. Sept. 12, 1882.
9-241 Celia P. Martin, b. Sept. 2, 1883; d. Jan. 23, 1892.

8-244 DELOS FLINT, (Mary, Levi, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b. Nov. 28, 1860, Braintree, Vt.; d. May 19, 1912, Braintree, Vt.;

m. ABBIE SUMNER. 1 child;
9-250 Philip Flint.

8-244 DELOS FLINT, (Mary, Levi, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Nov. 28, 1860, Braintree, Vt.; d. May 19, 1912, Braintree, Vt.;
 m. ABBIE SUMNER, 1 child;
 9-250 Philip Flint.

8-246 IDA BELLE FLINT, (Mary, Levi, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Sept. 16, 1866, Braintree, Vt.; living 1928, and farming there;
 m. Jan. 2, 1890, Braintree Vt., JEROME E. STOWE, b. July 28, 1863, Braintree,
 Vt.; living 1929; son of Melvin and Laura (Lee) Stowe. 3 chil. b. Braintree,
 (9-275) Clara B. Stowe, b. Oct. 29, 1890; m. Leo Flint.
 9-276 Carl Jerome Stowe, b. Aug. 24, 1892; unm., 1928; farmer, Braintree, Vt.
 9-277 Infant, b. Sept. 3, 1895; d. Sept. 23, 1895.

8-250 CLARISSA ANN KATHAN, (Melissa, Jesse, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. Dec. 15, 1834, Randolph, Vt.; d. June 14, 1916, Randolph, Vt.; her home;
 farming; Congl. ch.; district school.
 m. Dec. 11, 1857, Randolph, Vt., DAVID MILO ENGLISH, b. Oct. 21, 1826, Randolph
 Vt.; d. June 1904, Randolph, Vt.; son of Alexander and Annie (Chadwick)
 English. Democrat; 5 children, b. Randolph, Vt.;
 9-280 Ida L. English, b. Sept. 29, 1854; d. July 22, 1866, Randolph, Vt.
 (9-281) see 8-194 Hattie L. English, b. Jan. 10, 1838; m. Charles H. Lamson,
 8-194 and Julius F. Lamson, 9-148.
 9-282 Charles William English, b. Feb. 29, 1865; d. Apr. 1, 1922, So. Royalton,
 Vt.; farmer in Royalton, Vt.; m. Dec. 3, 1892, ANNIE SMITH and were di-
 vorced; had one daughter. (Annie m. 2d, () Johnstone and live in
 Barnard, Vt., 1928.
 (9-283) Flora Bell English, b. Sept. 7, 1867; m. George French.
 (9-284) Nellie F. English, b. Nov. 6, 1859; m. Orion W. Hebbard, -Edwin E.
 Harlow.

8-251 ALVIN FISH KATHAN, (Melissa, Jesse, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. Oct. 20, 1836, Randolph, Vt.; d. Nov. 6, 1920, Randolph, Vt.; their home;
 m. Jan. 2, 1862, Williamstown, Vt., PHEBE ORCUTT, b. Aug. 11, 1836, Randolph,
 Vt.; d. Apr. 21, 1920, Randolph, Vt.; dau. of William and Mary (Shepard)
 Orcutt; farming; Congl. ch.; 1 child;
 9-285 Addie May Kathan, b. Oct. 16, 1867; d. May 23, 1911, Lincoln, Vt.;
 m. OSCAR E. COLBURN.

8-252 CAROLINE KATHAN, (Melissa, Jesse, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. Jan. 18, 1838, Randolph, Vt.; d. 1905, Waterbury, Vt.; res., Randolph, Vt.;
 m. Apr. 10, 1858, ALDEN BENJAMIN KINNEY, b. Apr. 28, 1836; bridge-builder.
 no children.

8-254 CORNELIA KATHAN, (Melissa, Jesse, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) farmer
 b. July 24, 1842, Randolph, Vt.; d. Feb. 22, 1918, Brookfield, Vt.; their home.
 m. Oct. 3, 1867, GEORGE RICHARDS, b. Sept. 13, 1840; d. 1904, Brookfield, Vt.
 9-286, adopted, Ansel Sherman, b. Jan. 26, 1879, Huntington, Vt.; m. Lilla Cassidy

8-261 EMMA M. HATCH, (Saphira, Jesse, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. June 19, 1843, Montpelier, Vt.; d. Dec. 13, 1920, Braintree, Vt. their home;
 m. Feb. 12, 1861, Randolph, Vt., JASON AMSDEN FRENCH, b. Feb. 19, 1832, West-
 ford, Vt.; d. Jan. 25, 1897, Braintree, Vt.; son of Lemuel and Laura (Weed)
 French. post-master and harness-maker; 5 chil., b. Braintree, Vt.;
 9-287 Perry H. French, b. July 5, 1854; d. Aug. 21, 1864.
 9-288 Perley M. French, b. Sept. 1, 1856; d. Nov. 30, 1882.
 9-289 Ruth E. French, b. Sept. 26, 1870; d. Apr. 3, 1872.
 (9-290) Mary E. French, b. Sept. 7, 1873; m. Stephen A. Hutchinson.
 9-291 Celia French, b. Aug. 17, 1878; d. Sept. ___ 1889.

8-263 JULIUS HERBERT MARTIN, (Norman F. - Jesse, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo)
 b. Nov. 2, 1845, Starksboro, Vt.; living 1928, Los Angeles, Calif.;
 occu., Secy. Southern California Building and Loan Assn.; G.A.R.;
 He left Vt. in 1865 and went to Bangor, N.Y.; was in Civil war, two
 yrs.; then in Carlin, Nevada, two yrs., then to Los Angeles. He was with
 the Southern Pacific R.R. 20 yrs. as division shop clerk and since then
 with the Southern California Building and Loan Assn. doing a \$10,000,000
 business; He was manager of the business some yrs. until his nephew
 could take that position.
 m. July 17, 1866, Bangor, N.Y., LUCIA BARNEY, b. Nov. 8, 1843, Richmond, Vt.;
 living 1928; Christian Science ch.; no children.

8-264 RUSSELL CLINTON MARTIN, (Norman F. - Jesse, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo)
 b. Nov. 24, 1848, Randolph, Vt.; living 1928, Los Angeles, Calif.;
 occu., locomotive engineer out of Los Angeles on Southern Pacific R.R.
 over 40 yrs.; helped to build it to El Paso, Texas; both Christian ch.;
 both Republican; Mason since 1875; G.A.R.;
 Col. Martin began his stirring life early in school days which, like
 those of his brothers and sister, were meager in the home town and soon
 over. From 15 to 17 yrs. of age he was in the Civil War in the 1st Vt.
 Cavalry, having run away earlier to enlist but becoming sick had to
 wait at his father's awhile. After the war he lived in Moira, N.Y. a
 while, then with his father in No. Bangor, N.Y., engaged in ranching;
 was married, continued ranching until May 1881 when he began railroad-
 ing in Calif., after which he became G.A.R. Department Commander of Calif.

and Nevada 1919-20; from Mar. 1921 to Mar. 1926 was commandant of Calif. State Veteran's Home, Yountsville, Calif.

m. Sept. 22, 1868, No. Bangor, Franklin Co., N.Y., SARAH ANN GIBSON, b. Sept. 29, 1848, No. Bangor, N.Y.; d. Apr. 24, 1925, Los Angeles, Calif.; dau. of Cyrus and Sabra Bishop (Tabor) Gibson. She was a mem. of W.R.C. 35 yrs. and much interested in patriotic aims and works. 3 children;

9-295 Fred Clinton Martin, b. Aug. 26, 1870, No. Bangor, N.Y.; d. May 5, 1924, Los Angeles, Calif.; res., Beaumont, Calif. until 1914, then Los Angeles, Calif.; locomotive engineer on Southern Pacific R.R. nearly 30 yrs.; school in Los Angeles, Calif.; Mason; Elks; Republican;

m. Apr. 24, 1901, Los Angeles, Calif., HARRIET MARTHA WHITE, b. Apr. 28, 1872, San Francisco, Calif.; dau. of William M. and Martha (Lawless) White.
(9-296) Norman Russell Martin, b. Sept. 17, 1872; m. Florence H. McLellan.
9-297 Ralph Eugene Martin, b. Jan. 10, 1876, Moira, N.Y.; d. Aug. 19, 1876, Moira, N.Y.

8-265 JESSE CHESTER MARTIN, (Norman F.-Jesse, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Jan. 16, 1855, Hinesburg, Vt.; living 1928, San Francisco, Calif., earlier then Santa Rosa, Calif.; locomotive engineer on Southern Pacific R.R. about 45 yrs., retiring about 1921; Mason; I.O.O.F.; Republican;

m. 1st, Feb. 22, 1875, Moira, N.Y., NELLIE VIOLA PUTNAM, died Mar. 7, 1922, San Francisco, Calif.; 2 children; m. 2d,
(9-298) Howard G. Martin, b. Aug. 28, 1877; m. Ella Rogers.
(9-299) Jesse C. Martin, Jr., b. July 15, 1880; m. Ethel Stealey.

8-266 HELEN LAURA MARTIN, (Norman F.-Jesse, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo. Geo.) b. Jan. 16, 1857, Randolph, Vt.; d. July 28, 1885, Los Angeles, Calif.;

res., Brushton, N.Y.; occu., she was a milliner; has a general merchant.

m. at Brushton, N.Y., ASHER B. ALLEN. 2 children, b. Brushton, N.Y.;

9-300 Haud Allen, b. Nov. 1878; d. Mar. 19, 1880, Brushton, N.Y.
9-301 Betsey Allen, b. July 20, 1881; d. Sept. 30, 1881, do do

8-280 ELMER JACKSON CLOUGH, (Eliza E.-Jesse, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Apr. 19, 1850, Granville, Vt.; d. Jan. 1, 1900, Los Angeles, Calif.;

res., Brushton, N.Y.; engineer; Republican; no ch.;

m. Jan. 1, 1878, Brushton, N.Y., KATIE CONNOR, b. Oct. 1858, Brushton, N.Y.; d. Mar. 25, 1881, Brushton, N.Y.; dau. of Michael and Sabrina (Boland) Connor.

(9-310) Bernice E. Clough, b. July 30, 1880; m. William H. Fisher.

8-283 IDA EMMA MARTIN, (Jesse W.-Jesse, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b. Mar. 9, 1861, Randolph, Vt.; living 1928, Randolph, Vt.; Randolph, Vt., high school; both Congl. ch., and Republican; no lodge; They go to home of daughter Faye, winter 1928; occu., his a painter;

m. Jan. 3, 1877, Braintree, Vt., EUGENE MELVILLE WARDNER, formerly of Roxbury, Vt.; b. Dec. 14, 1852, Boston, Mass.; living 1928; son of Jacob and Emma (Hastings) Wardner. 2 children, b. Randolph, Vt.;

(9-312) Bertha Wardner, b. Nov. 11, 1880; m. John Udall.
(9-313) Faye Wardner, b. Nov. 21, 1882; m. Albert Hart.

8-234 MINNIE EDNA MARTIN, (Jesse W.-Jesse, Gideon, Geo., Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Oct. 6, 1863, Randolph, Vt.; d. Dec. 20, 1884, Braintree, Vt.; their home;

m. Nov. 26, 1881, Braintree, Vt., GEORGE I. FORD, b. Oct. 12, 1857, Braintree, Vt.; son of Ira and Ellen (Edson) Ford; farmer; 1 child, b. Braintree,
9-320 Jessie M. Ford, b. Dec. 1, 1884; d. Oct. 18, 1885, Braintree, Vt.

(George Ford m. 2d, Emma Reed; 1 child, Robert, R.F.D. carrier, Randolph, Vt.)

8-286 ELWIN FALES MARTIN, (Jesse W.-Jesse, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo. Geo.)
 b. Aug. 31, 1872, Braintree, Vt.; lived in Braintree, Vt., then Randolph,
 Vt., 1928; farmer; Granger; Randolph, Vt., high school;
 m. 1st, Nov. 22, 1893, Braintree, Vt., LILLIAN WICKER, died Apr. 29, 1907,
 Braintree, Vt.; dau. of Andrew and Arvilla (Stebbins) Wicker. 2 chil.;
 m. 2d, Aug. 19, 1908, Braintree, Vt., IZZA WOODARD, living 1928; dau. of
 Charles and Mary (Flint) Woodward. no children.
 9-322 Muriel Martin, b. Jan. 24, 1897, Braintree, Vt.;
 9-323 Madeline Emma Martin, b. Dec. 6, 1898, Braintree, Vt.

8-360 ENOCH BURNHAM SEAVER, (Lucy, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 (see tyn.); b. Nov. 7, 1819, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Apr. 22, 1888, Burlington, Vt.
 They kept a boarding-house in Burlington, Vt.; He was a teacher, and with
 his son Osman, served in the Civil War, Co. C. 12th Vt. Regt.

m. CELESTA HAMILTON. 1 child, 5th gen. Martyn.

9-450 Osman H. Seaver, b. 1843; d. 1863 in Army; unm.; (Seaver Book, by Jesse)

8-361 ASHAEL BINGHAM SEAVER. (Lucy, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 (see tyn.); b. Aug. 15, 1821, Williamstown, Vt.; d. 1872, Burlington, Vt.,
 his home, and where he was a teacher in the public schools.

m. May 21, 1848, AURELIA ADAMS, b. Feb. 1825; dau. of John and Sally (Jef-
 fords) Adams. (See Seaver Genealogy by Jesse Seaver.) 2 chil.;

(9-470) Ella Seaver, b. Feb. 26, 1852; m. Frank A. Owen.

9-471 Harlan P. Seaver, b. ___ res. Brocton, Mass.; m. 1st, ROSE RUSSELL,
 a piano worker. m. 2d, Anna Mallard.

8-362 LUCY SUSANNA SEAVER, (Lucy, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 (see tyn.); b. July 11, 1823, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Mar. 8, 1862, Williamstown,
 Vt.; res., Rochester, N.Y., and Potsdam, N.Y.;

m. Aug. 26, 1856, Williamstown, Vt., Rev. OSMOND L. COLE, b. in Stockholm,
 N.Y.; son of Onmond and Betsey (Wadleigh) Cole. 3 children.

(9-490) Rosina Cole, b. June 26, 1857; m. Fred E. Brown.

9-491 Lizzie B. Cole, b. June 2, 1859; d. Dec. 30, 1861, Prophetstown, Ill.

9-492 Lucy Cole, b. Nov. 26, 1860; d. Nov. 28, 1864, do do

8-364 JONATHAN MARTIN SEAVER, (Lucy, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 (see tyn.); b. Apr. 17, 1828, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Aug. 3, 1908; res., Sioux
 Rapids, Iowa, and Unique, Iowa; farmer;

m. May 20, 1851, Essex, Vt., ELLEN GRIFFIN. DAY, Feb. 19, 1833, Essex, Vt.;
 d. Feb. 13, 1913; dau. of David and Zilpha (Griffin) Day, Jr.; Jonathan
 and his wife arrived in Fort Dodge, Iowa, Sept. 24, 1869 on the first train
 in that city. It was then the terminus of the Ill. Central R.R.-Seaver
 Genealogy by Jesse Seaver. 6 children; (6 gen. tyn.)

9-515 Susie Almira Seaver, b. Aug. 20, 1852 Williamstown, Vt.; d. Aug. 30,
 1865, Eden, Vt.

(9-516) Hattie A. Seaver, b. Aug. 11, 1855; m. Sherman A. Campbell.

(9-517) Mary L. Seaver, b. Jan. 3, 1860; m. Michael Hemmelman.

(9-518) Edgar A. Seaver, b. Aug. 28, 1861; m. Alice V. Morse.

(9-519) Erwin W. Seaver, b. Aug. 22, 1866; m. Linna E. Hoffman.

9-520 Ada Janet Seaver, b. Jan. 21, 1873, Webster Co., Iowa; living 1927,
 Sioux City, Iowa; cashier; with Y.W.C.A. unm.

8-365 JOSHUA MARSHALL SEAVER, (Lucy, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 (see tyn.); b. Sept. 30, 1830, Williamstown, Vt.; d. July 3, 1899, Manson, Iowa;

m. Oct. 26, 1857, Prophetstown, Ill., GULIELMA MARIA STURTEVANT, b. Sept. 23, 1836, Danville, Vt.; d. Dec. 5, 1900, Manson, Ill., their home; dau. of Hezekiah F. and Mary Jane (Brown) Sturtevant. Joshua was a carpenter-farmer. "He went west in early days; was a radical in thought and feelings as were most of his family; claimed he had considerable Scotch blood which probably came from his mother's side" (how so? A.M.S.). - Seaver Genealogy by Jesse Seaver. 9 children; (6th gen. tyn.)

9-530 Clarence Edward Seaver, b. May 11, 1859, Prophetstown, Ill.; res., Manson, Iowa, and in 1924 at Denver, Colo.; carpenter, planing-mill; m. Oct. 20, 1885, Manson, Iowa, HATTIE MAY TYSON, b. June 1, 1863, Logansport, Ind.; dau. of William and Lorette (Greenside) Tyson; Protestant.

9-531 Wilber Freemont Seaver, b. Aug. 11, 1861, Prophetstown, Ill.; living 1924, Wheaton, Ill., a retired merchant, from Chicago, Ill.; Protestant ch m. Sept. 15, 1899, Chicago, Ill., LIZZIE BERTHA SORENSON, b. Dec. 1, 1875, Chicago, Ill.; dau. of William Andrew and Christina (Herlan) Sorenson.

9-532 Mary Whaley Seaver, b. Aug. 30, 1863, Prophetstown, Ill.; d. Feb. 27, 1868, Webster Co., Iowa.

(9-533) Rosa B. Seaver, b. Sept. 8, 1867; m. Theodore L. Jennings.

9-534 Ahira Harvey Seaver, b. Dec. 12, 1870, Webster Co., Iowa; d. Dec. 21, 1881 Webster Co., Iowa.

(9-535) Florence L. Seaver, b. Feb. 29, 1872; m. Clarence E. VanHorne.

(9-535) Nettie M. Seaver, b. May 31, 1874; m. William E. Detrick.

(9-537) Fred J. Seaver, - b. Mar. 14, 1877; m. Hortense A. Schuebly.

9-538 Arthur Garfield Seaver, b. Oct. 26, 1880, Manson, Iowa; living 1924, Denver, Colo.; book-keeper; m. July 3, 1906, Denver, Colo., EDNA MARIA WILLSEY, b. Aug. 22, 1879, Norwalk, Ohio; dau. of George Fowler and Emma Elizabeth (Dillingham) Willsey.

8-366 ELSIE CAROLINE SEAVER, (Lucy, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) (see tyn.); b. Mar. 17, 1834, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Dec. 25, 1898, Middlesex, Vt., their home; M.E. church; He was a carpenter;

m. Apr. 2, 1861, PARKER DARLING EDGERLY of Middlesex, Vt.; b. Feb. 28, 1840, Berlin, Vt.; son of John S. and Mary (Smith) Edgerly. 3 chil., b. Middlesex.

(9-539) Ida M. Edgerly, b. Apr. 3, 1864; m. Charles F. Newhall.

(9-440) Gertrude L. Edgerly, b. Oct. 19, 1873; m. Frank D. Maynard.

9-541 Maud J. Edgerly, b. Sept. 16, 1875.

8-368 NANCY MATILDA SEAVER, (Lucy, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo., Geo. Geo. Geo.) (see tyn.); b. Oct. 18, 1839, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Nov. 24, 1900, Williamstown.

m. Oct. 18, 1864, CHARLES ROOD BENEDICT, b. Mar. 12, 1837, Williamstown, Vt. d. son of Squire and Adelia M. (Rood) Benedict. Republican; M.E. ch.; They always lived in Williamstown, Vt., where they were first farmers then moved to the village where for long yrs. before the R.R. came he drove the stage, one or two horses, from East Brookfield thru Williamstown to Parre, starting an hour or two before light in the freezing winter mornings and not arriving home at night until after dark; besides carrying passengers and mail, the many errands entrusted to him from getting a spool of thread to banking sums of money, made his accuracy seem marvelous. After the R.R. came he became a meat cutter in the village. (See the Benedict Genealogy by A.M.S.)

(He m. 2d, Nov. 16, 1803, Williamstown, Vt., BETSEY (Hatch) HAYWARD, widow of Leavett Hayward, b. Nov. 27, 1838, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of James and Betsey (Lewis) Hatch. no children; 5 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

(9-550) Flora E. Benedict, b. Aug. 17, 1865; m. Herbert J. Colby.

(9-551) Ella S. Benedict, b. Jan. 21, 1867; m. Orlo B. Griffin.

(9-552) Carl J. Benedict, b. Nov. 25, 1870; m. Frances Parcher.

9-553 Bertha L. Benedict, b. Oct. 28, 1873; d. May 16, 1878, Williamstown, Vt.

9-554 Susie Mary Benedict, b. Sept. 26, 1880; lived first at Whittier, Calif. then Filmore, Calif., where she d. June 17, 1927, and was buried in Whittier, Calif. The Compiler (A.M.S.) remembers Susie as a little girl in his village school, -her first term, the winter of 1887-8;

m. Aug. 7, 1901, Williamstown, Vt., FRANK MERRILL ERSKINE (9-2747) b. Mar. 28, 1879, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1928, Filmore, Calif.; son of Henry Francis and Jane (Martin) Erskine. both M.E. ch., and Republican; He was a teacher then engaged in Citrus culture; is secy. and manager of Citrus Assn, Filmore, Calif. He grad. Albany Business College, N.Y. member of K. of P.; (See Martyr Genealogy, and Benedict one by A.M.S.)
no children.

8-380 AMELIA MARTIN, (Harvey, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. Sept. 4, 1831, Williamstown, Vt.; d. May 31, 1879, Williamstown, Vt. their home; farming; Baptist ch.;

m. May 5, 1851, Williamstown, Vt., SANFORD F. DUTTON, b. Nov. 9, 1826, Cabot, Vt.; d. June 3, 1904, Williamstown, Vt.; son of Oliver and Arathusa (Farmer) Dutton. Republican and Universalist; (Sanford m. 2d, June 20, 1880 MAGGIE McCONNELL, and had 3 children; b. Williamstown, Vt.;

1. Edward S. Dutton, m. Hattie Webster whose mother m. 2d, Fred Whitney (9-1079); Hattie lived a few yrs. (a good woman) and left a girl who married and lives in Barre, Vt.; they have one child, (1925)

Edward and mother lived in Calif. in 1928, and several yrs. before.

2. Una M. Dutton, m. Bert Pratt.

3. Ina M. Dutton, m. Rolla Tilton; They moved from Williamstown, Vt., to Chelsea, Vt., several yrs. before 1928 and she d. in Calif. June 1928.)

2 children, of Amelia and Sanford, b. Williamstown, Vt.; (6th gen. tyn.)

9-565 Roselthe Amelia Dutton, b. Aug. 11, 1852; d. Feb. 8, 1875, Williamstown, Vt.; m. Nov. 9, 1875, Williamstown, Vt., HERMAN WEBSTER, b. 1850, Washington, Vt.; son of Samuel and ___ (Herrick) Webster. He was a merchant in Gunnison, Colo., and m. 2d, ____, and had a dau. who d. years ago.

(9-566) Edla M. Dutton, b. May 17, 1854; m. James H. Walbridge.

8-382 LUTHERA MARTIN, (Harvey, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b. Sept. 3, 1835, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Jan. 1, 1872, Williamstown, Vt., at her father's where she went after her husband's death.

m. Apr. 7, 1862, Rev. Fernand AVERY, who d. in Corinth, Vt., at his father's in the 60's; son of Elias Avery; a Free Baptist minister; no children.

8-383 OPHIR S. MARTIN, (Harvey, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b. Apr. 18, 1838, Williamstown, Vt.; d. June 30, 1907, Williamstown, Vt.;

m. June 27, 1860, ELIZA FOLSOM, b. Dec. 25, 1836, Montreal, Quebec; dau. of Enos and Laura (Ayers) Folsom; (Her gr. father, Jacob Folsom, and Mrs. Grover Cleveland's gr. grandfather were brothers.)

Ophir was a farmer in Williamstown, Vt., on the County road next to Chelsea line. Late in life he sold the farm, moved to the village, and engaged in the meat business with his son Frank. He held several yrs. the office of selectman, school director, and others; was one of the substantial citizens of the town, a Republican and pillar of M.E. ch.

5 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.; (6th gen. tyn.)

(9-570) Ada Martin, b. Sept. 19, 1851; m. Henry J. Lazell.

(9-571) William Martin, b. Mar. 14, 1863; m. Marigold Kavanaugh.

9-572 Mary A. Martin, b. Aug. 22, 1864; d. ___

(9-573) Etta Martin, b. Apr. 27, 1869; m. W. Irving Covell.

(9-574) Frank H. Martin, b. Aug. 12, 1870; m. Edna Robinson, - Etta McKee.

8-396 EUNICE SHEPARD, (Clarissa, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo., Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. Nov. 16, 1836, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Aug. 16, 1881, Williamstown, Vt.;

m. Nov. 1854, Williamstown, Vt., CRAWFORD H. JACKSON, b. Apr. 7, 1829, Troy, N.H.; d. Aug. 19, 1902, Barre, Vt.; son of Henry and Abigail (Bruce) Jackson. He was proprietor of a livery stable many yrs. in Barre, Vt.; 4 chil. (tyn)
 (9-590) Clara Jackson, b. Oct. 5, 1858; m. H.M. French and Frank E. Casson.
 (9-591) Frank W. Jackson, b. July 23, 1865; m. Nora M. White.
 (9-592) Ellen Jackson, b. Jan. 31, 1871; m. Jerry Keefe.
 9-593 Ida May Jackson, b. Feb. 19, 1875, Barre, Vt.; lives in Portland, Me., 1926; m. Aug. 18, 1897, Barre, Vt., WALTER B. KENDRICK, b. June 20, 1874, Kendall, N.Y.; son of Charles and Phebe (Miller) Kendrick. They were divorced and Ida did millinery work in Barre, Vt., later worked in a hotel in Portland, Maine with Hazel M. Keefe. kept married name.

8-397 ROSINA SHEPARD, (Clarissa, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. Dec. 12, 1844, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Jan. 1, 1908, Williamstown, Vt.; tyn.;
 m. Oct. 22, 1867, Northfield, Vt., GILBERT ORMAN SMITH, b. Nov. 13, 1843, Northfield, Vt.; d. July 9, 1903, Williamstown, Vt.; son of Alvin and Susan (Lewis) Smith. both Free Baptist ch., Republicans and Grangers. she a W.R.C., and he G.A.R.; After marriage, Gilbert O. (as he was familiarly called) began farming in Williamstown, Vt., next Chelsea, and was a breeder of valuable horses and blooded stock. He was no relative of the Alven Smith, -the Compiler's family, in town.

He enlisted in Co. C. 1st Vt. Cav. in 1861 and was in service 3 yrs.; was in battles of Mt. Jackson, Ft. Republic, Middletown, Winchester, Culpepper Ct. House, Orange Ct. House, Kelley's Ford, Second Bull Run, Ashby's Gap and Broad Run. At Gettysburgh he was wounded in the left elbow, was taken prisoner, escaped in four or five days, returned to his regiment, was transferred to Veterans Reserve Corps, and discharged with rank of Colonel. He occupied most of the chairs in Chelsea, Vt., G.A.R. was Senior Vice Commander of Vt. G.A.R., also Aid-de-Camp on Staff of Commander-in-Chief. After his death the widow lived with her son Arthur in Montpelier, Vt., and Frank went to high school.

6 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.; (5th gen. Martyn)
 9-608 Bertie Leon Smith, b. Jan. 1, 1869; d. Jan. 22, 1869.
 9-609 Nettie Lillian Smith, b. Dec. 12, 1871; d. Dec. 27, 1871.
 (9-610) Arthur G. Smith, b. Apr. 15, 1873; m. Elizabeth E. Bliss.
 9-611 Mary Rose Smith, b. May 13, 1877; d. May 13, 1877.
 (9-612) Lilla F. Smith, - b. Mar. 27, 1879; m. Denison J. Briggs.
 (9-613) Frank E.W. Smith, b. July 26, 1887; m. Mary M. White.

8-416 JAMES PERRY MARTIN, (Nathaniel, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. June 5, 1815, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Apr. 6, 1896, Rockford, Ill.; farmer; res., DeKalb, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. 3 yrs.; Waukegan, Ill., then to Rockford Ill., on a farm until death;

m. Sept. 30, 1841, Gouverneur, N.Y., LOVINA BROOKS, b. May 6, 1820, Orleans, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; d. Apr. 21, 1888, Pecatonica, Winnebago Co., Illinois. dau. of Joseph and Lucinda (Ford) Brooks. 3 children.

9-620 Alva Burns Martin, b. Sept. 30, 1842, DeKalb, N.Y.; d. Jan. 15, 1851, Waukegan, Ill.
 (9-621) Alma J. Martin, b. Apr. 15, 1844; m. Arthur E. Weld.
 9-622 Alvin James Martin, b. Dec. 29, 1851, Waukegan, Ill.; d. Jan. 2, 1856, Seward, Illinois.

8-417 ALBERT PIERCE MARTIN, (Nathaniel, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. Mar. 21, 1818, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Apr. 4, 1907, quite suddenly, Hampton, Minn.; res., at first St. Lawrence Co. N.Y.; some yrs. in Castle Rock, Minn. where two children were born; Northfield, Minn., and Hampton, Minn.;

farmer; school at Williamstown, Vt.; Republican; no ch., nor lodge;
 m. Apr. 26, 1857, Wilmington, Ill., MARY ELIZABETH MARTIN, (no ascertained
 relative of his) b. Oct. 15, 1840, York, Clark Co., Ill.; living 1926;
 dau. of John and Mary (Elliot) Martin; Christian Ch.; Rebeckah; W. R. C.;
 (Mrs. Martin had 5 brothers and sisters: -Katherine, John, Charles,
 Harvey, Melvina, Martha and Jasper. All married except John and all are
 dead except one, 1925. Mrs. Martin's father had 2 bros. Dave and William,
 both of Clark Co., Ill.; Her gr. father was John Martin and he had sis-
 ters Zorilda and Sally.) 4 children:

- (9-630) Ida M. Martin, b. Aug. 15, 1858; m. Martin A. Paulson.
 (9-631) Nathaniel Martin, b. May 27, 1860; m. Beatrice Brown and
 9-632 Lora Martin, b. Aug. 6, ___ Castle Rock, Minn.; d. Mar. 10, 1884, 18
 yrs. of age of quick consumption; unm.
 (9-633) Albert Pierce Martin, b. Mar. 6, 1868; m. Lida ___

3-420 LaFAYETTEPPE MARTIN, (Nathaniel, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. Nov. 19, 1824, Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; d. Dec. 18, 1906, Washington,
 Will Co. Ill.; res., first near Kankakee, and in Will Co., then to Wil-
 mington, Ill.; farmer; lecturer; both M. E. ch., and I. O. G. T.; school,
 Williamstown, Vt., and Waukegan, Ill., Academy; LaFayette went first to
 Wesley, Ill., then to Rockville, Ill., where he had a farm many yrs., then
 to Hampton, where he died, -Dr. E. B. Watson papers, perhaps wrong. A. M. S.

The following has been worthily treasured by Grace (Elder) Thomp-
 son (9-634) who obtained it from her cousin Clara B. (Martin) Armstrong
 (9-648) and both sent it to be placed here: "Grandfather Nathaniel
 Martin, wrote as follows: 'I do not know of what nation we came. The
 most that I can tell is what my grandfather told me when I was quite
 a small boy. He said our great ancestor when a boy had by some means
 offended his father who sent him to the wood, or to the hedge, for a
 stick with which to punish him; that the boy instead of returning
 with the stick, made his way to the nearest seaport town which was not
 far distant, and shipped himself to America. This lad was either Scotch
 or Irish, which I cannot tell, but incline to think it was Scotch.
 I make this imperfect record for the benefit of my grandchildren who
 may wish to know from whence they sprang. To them I would say; It
 was not from the learned; the rich or the fittest, that we have our or-
 igin; but from the industrious, hard working POOR we had our beginning;
 yet I think we may claim for ourselves a reputation for honesty, in-
 dustry and a quiet reputation as citizens who pay their taxes and their
 DEBTS and ignore lawsuits.' "

- m. Apr. 30, 1856, Wesley, Will Co., Ill., MARY LAVICA FRAZER, b. Dec. 5, 1834,
 Vermilion Co., Ill.; d. Feb. 24, 1906, Wilmington, Ill.; dau. of Alexander
 and Mary L. (Kelly) Frazer. both Republican. 4 children;
 (9-645) Ralph Martin, b. May 18, 1857; m. Fannie J. V. Bogart.
 9-646 Guy Martin, b. Oct. 12, 1859, Rockville, Ill.; d. June 24, 1862, Wil-
 mington, Ill.
 9-647 Charlie Martin, b. Nov. 8, 1862, Rockville, Ill.; d. Mar. 16, 1868, Rockville
 (9-648) Clara B. Martin, b. Sept. 29, 1867; m. James R. Armstrong.

- 8-421 PORTER MARTIN, (Nathaniel, James, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. June 12, 1827, Gouverneur, N. Y.; d. before 1907, Northfield, Minn.;
 res., Farmington, Minn.; farmer and horse-breeder; much interested in them;
 m. Nov. 21, 1858, Hampton, Minn., SARAH J. ARCHER, b. May 15, 1832, Benning-
 ton Co., Vt.; dau. of Richard and Mary (Murray) Archer.
 5 children, b. Hampton, Minn.;
 9-650 Lillie Martin, b. Jan. 10, 1860; d. May 8, 1877, Hampton, Minn.
 (9-661) Rose Martin, - - b. Jan. 2, 1862; m. Byron P. Woodard.

- 9-662 Louis Porter Martin, b. July 4, 1864;
 (9-663) Richard A. Martin, b. Mar. 3, 1867; m. Lala Johnson.
 (9-664) Guy C. Martin, - b. Nov. 30, 1872; m. Mary Donavon.

8-422 MARTHA MARTIN, (Nathaniel, James, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Feb. 15, 1829, DeKalb, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.; d. May 31, 1868, Minneapolis,
 Minn.; res., Waukegan, Ill.; Prescott, Wis.; Minneapolis, Minn.; both Cong. h.
 m. Aug. 6, 1854, Waukegan, Ill., AUSTIN HILL YOUNG (1st wife) b. Dec. 8,
 1830, Fredonia, N.Y.; d. Feb. 13, 1905, Minneapolis, Minn.; son of Abijah and
 Rachael (Hill) Young. Republican; no lodge;

After a time in Waukegan, Ill., they settled in Prescott, Wis., living
 there several yrs. and later moved to Minneapolis, Minn. Here he was
 Judge of the Circuit Court, or Court of Common Pleas, later merged with
 the District Court, which office he held a few months less than 20 yrs.
 and was held in high esteem by his associates and people generally.
 At one time he was instructor in a law-school.

(After the death of Martha, Judge Young m. 2d Mrs. Eunice Lewis who
 lived less than one year, in Minneapolis. He m. 3d Lenora & Martin (8-480)
 dau. of Milton, - Lenora being a cousin to Martha, the Judge's 1st wife.)

- 5 children, b. b. all but Alice the last one, in Prescott, Wisconsin;
 9-675 Cora A. Young, b. June 15, 1855; d. Feb. 27, 1877, Minneapolis, Minn.
 9-676 Nathaniel Young, b. Mar. 15, 1858; d. Aug. 13, 1859, Prescott, Wis.
 (9-677) Edgar A. Young, b. Feb. 19, 1861; m. Louisa O. King, - Mrs. Anna Ferris.
 9-678 Nellie M. Young, b. Mar. 18, 1863; d. Apr. 2, 1880, Minneapolis, Minn.
 9-679 Alice M. Young, b. June 11, 1866, Minneapolis, Minn.; living 1925

Yakima, Washington, where she went 1915. It is pleasing to relate that
 she wrote a delightful letter to the Compiler (A.M.S.) from there Dec.
 20, 1925, in answer for data, some extracts deservin a place here, as
 follows:- "You ask if it rains in Yakima. It does not! Your stay in
 Washington (Aberdeen) was on the coast where it rains and then rains
 some more; We are on the east side of the Cascades and our rainfall
 is so slight as to be hardly noticable. **** The next time you visit
 Washington plan your visit so as to include this great Yakima valley
 where the bib, red apples come from, and look up your cousins (is that
 what we are?) and incidentally get some apples.

"I hardly understand since you say you came from Williamstown, Vt.,
 why I shouldn't have made your acquaintance there in days gone by.
 My step-mother was Lenora Martin, dau. of Milton Martin, and as a young
 girl I was taken to Williamstown to spend my summer vacations every
 two or three years when she went home for a visit. Most of my time
 was spent in Albert Martin's family (his son) and I thought I met
 most of the young people of that time; but I cannot place you among
 those I knew, so we probably never met." (The Compiler explained to
 her that at that time he was a great, green, growing boy up on the
 hill-side and kept much further away from the girls than he did
 later.) So we find the pleasure of the genealogical game.

m. Jan. 24, 1917, Yakima, Wash., EZRA WILBUR HEDDEN. No children.

8-424 ROSE (or Rhoda) MARTIN, (Nathaniel, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo)
 b. Dec. 3, 1832, DeKalb, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.; living 1927, Minneapolis, Minn.
 res., Lake City, Minn.; Minneapolis, Minn.; Melbourne Beach, Fla., 1910; also
 Richmond, Va., 1910; both no church;

m. June 2, 1856, Prescott, Wis., OLIVER GIBBS, b. Nov. 23, 1832, Bethel, Vt.;
 d. Apr. 14, 1917, Palatine, Ill.; son of Oliver and Zilpha (Thomas) Gibbs.
 occu., horticulturist; Republican; was in War Dept., Washington, D.C.;

They first settled in Prescott, Wis., where he was a successful hor-
 ticulturist and figured prominently as a politician. After he retired
 from business they resided alternately in Prescott, Wis., and Minneap-

- olis, Minn. Under date of Dec. 20, 1925, Alice V. Hedden (9-679) wrote: "The Rose Gibbs you ask about is the last member of my grandfather's family (James Martin). She was 93 on the 3d of this month and is one fine old lady. She lives with her dau. Mrs. Paul A. Schmitt, in Minneapolis, Minn., but I understand has gone to Biloxi, Miss., with another dau. for the winter." 6 chil., b. all but Robbie, the last, in Prescott, Wis.; (9-688) Zilpha M. Gibbs, b. Apt. 2, 1857; m. Edwin R. Converse.
 9-689 Charlotte M. Gibbs, b. Feb. 14, 1859; living winter of 1926-7 in Biloxi, Miss.; m. Oct. 7, 1896, Minneapolis, Minn., WALTER HENRY COBBAN, b. Jan. 7, 1859; living 1927; son of Robert and Isabella (Goff) Cobban. res., Minneapolis, Minn.; Pequot, Minn., 1927; occu., life ins. manager; ch., both none; both independent Republicans; and common school. He is a Mason, Commandary, K. of P., and sheriff of Miner Co., So. Dakota.
 (9-690) Nettie M. Gibbs, b. Nov. 15, 1861; m. Franklin T. Jackson; (No children.
 (9-691) Margaret Gibbs, b. Aug. 11, 1863; m. Paul A. Schmitt.
 9-692 B. Oliver Gibbs, b. Nov. 12, 1865; living 1927, Birmingham, Ala.; un m.; manager of packing company, Birmingham, Ala. in Bogata, N. J., after '27.
 9-693 Robbie Gibbs, b. May 20, 1874, Lake City, Minn.; d. May 24, 1875.

8-435 JAMES MARTIN BURROUGHS, (Lora, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. Apr. 16, 1812, Alstead, N. H.; d. Sept. 10, 1884, Chebanse, Ill.;
 m. 1st, at or near Walpole, N. H., _____ she died _____
 m. 2d, prob. do do do _____ were divorced.
 m. 3d, Apr. 3, 1857, Bloomington, Ill., MARTHA ANN RANDALL, b. Dec. 25, 1826, Bowling Green, Kentucky; d. Aug. 24, 1897, Chebanse, Ill.;

Martin Burnham gives the following data: "James Martin Burroughs m. at or near Walpole, N. H., and settled on a small farm; was a carpenter and a fine mechanic. His wife died and he m. again but after a few yrs. they were divorced. He sold out everything and came to Bloomington, Ill., where his uncle, Dr. Eleazer Martin, lived; there he m. a bright smart, intelligent woman of southern extraction, claiming to be related to some of the high bloods, one, governor of Ky. This was a happy marriage; they went to farming in Chebanse, Ill., but with indifferent success as his forte was not farming, and he went back to his trade. After a time he and Mark Martin went into the furniture and undertaking business in Chebanse and remained at it until he died."

3 children, b. Kankakee, Co., Ill.;

- 684 9-709 Anna Burroughs, b. _____ d. before 1925.
 685 (9-710) Alfred M. Burroughs, b. Jan. 29, 1859; m. Emily Plummer.
 (9-711) Burt E. Burroughs, b. Oct. 15, 1862; m. Lula M. Lemon.
 686

- 8-437 CAROLINE BURROUGHS, (Lora, James, Aaron, Geo., Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. Aug. 29, 1818, Alstead, N. H.; d. Aug. 9, 1889, Walpole, N. H.; res, Alstead, N. H. and Walpole, N. H.; m. May 14, 1845, Walpole, N. H., ALFRED W. BURT, b. Dec 9, 1817 Walpole, N. H.; d. Dec. 23, 1891, Walpole, N. H.; son of Holland and Nancy (Watkins) Burt; carpenter, builder and farmer; both Unitarian ch.; town selectman, county commissioner and pres. of a bank. 3 children;
 687 9-720 Lora F. Burt, b. Jan. 26, 1850, Walpole, N. H.; d. Dec. 6, 1900, Walpole, N. H.; m. Oct. 10, 1876, Walpole, N. H., EDWIN M. HOLDEN, b. Apr. 21, 1851, Langdon, N. H.; d. Feb. 2, 1924, So. Royalton, Mass.; son of Asa Holden, b. Mar. 4, 1804, d. Dec. 12, 1885, and Mary A. Evans, b. Sept. 22, 1812; d. Sept. 28, 1874; farming; retired; no children.
 688 (9-721) George F. Burt, b. Mar. 16, 1852; m. Minnie E. Graves.
 689 9-722 Charles Sumner Burt, b. Dec. 9, 1855, Walpole, N. H., his home; farmer; m. June 27, 1882, Walpole, N. H., LILLIAN PAY LeBOURVEAU, b. June 6, 1859, Keene, N. H.; dau. of Jerome Lebourveau, b. Nov. 27, 1825, Swansea, N. H., and Betsey Seward, b. Aug. 25, 1829, Sullivan, N. H.; both Congl. ch., and Republican; He attended Walpole, elementary school and was trustee of

a bank; Lillian attended Walpole, N.H. high school. No children.

8-442 MARY ELVIRA MARTIN, (Eleazer, James, Aaron, Geo., Geo. Geo. Geo.; b. Sept. 13, 1835, Bloomingburg, Ohio; d. July 17, 1889, Chenoa, Ill.;

m. Sept. 2, 1856, Bloomington, Ill., CHARLES STUART ELDER, M.D., b. May 7, 1835, Waterloo, N.Y.; d. Apr. 12, 1911, Chenoa, Ill.; their home; He was a physician from Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.; a Mason and Republican; both were Episcopal ch.; He was a son of Augustus and Lydia (Stuart) Elder. 5 children;

(9-630) Lora M. Elder, b. Aug. 10, 1857; m. Charles F. Churchill. 700

(9-631) Josephine Elder, b. July 17, 1859; m. William C. Lindsay. 701

(9-632) Edgar B. Elder, b. Feb. 2, 1861; m. Fannie M. Crowell. 702

9-633 Lottie Elder, b. Feb. 3, 1869, Chenoa, Ill.; m. May 3, 1894, Chenoa, Ill., LESTER LEE S (or L) ILLIMAN, of Chenoa, Ill.; b. Oct. 2, 1870, Peoria, Ill.; son of Edwin C. and Sarah (Haynes) S (or L) Illiman; a bank cashier in Chenoa, Ill.; no children.

(9-634) Grace Elder, b. Jan. 23, 1870; m. Harry C. Thompson. 704

8-443 CHARLOTTE OLIVIA MARTIN, (Eleazer, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo. b. Dec. 15, 1838, Bloomingburg, Ohio; d. July 22, 1868, Bloomington, Ill., their home; Episcopal ch.; m. Apr. 29, 1861, Lexington, Ill., HORACE STEWART McCURDY, b. Jan. 31, 1833, Mexico, Junita Co., Penn.; d. Apr. 7, 1923, Bloomington, Ill.; son of Dr. Cyrus McCurdy of New Holland, Penn., and Eliza Stewart, b. Junita Co., Penn.; d. Feb. 1843, Mexico, Penn.; Republican; hardware business; Horace m. 2d, ___; 2 children b. Lexington, Ill.;

(9-640) Clara A. McCurdy, b. Aug. 3, 1862; m. Bernard J. Claggett. 705

9-641 Guy Stewart McCurdy, b. Jan. 30, 1864; m. 1st, Mar. 19, 1891, Bloomington, Ill., NELLIE L. BURR, b. 1867, Bloomington, Ill.; d. June 20, 1898, Bloomington, Ill.; dau. of Alonzo and Mary A. (Foote) Burr, both Episcopal ch.; no children. Guy m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1905, Bloomington, Ill., HELEN M. CLARK; res., Bloomington, Ill., a hardware merchant; Republican. No children.

8-450 JAMES P. MARTIN, (Porter, James, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b. Jan. 17, 1829, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Oct. 19, 1869, Middleport (now a part of Watseka), Ill.; res., Martinsburg, Ill.; Martinton, Ill.; Middleport, (Watsseka), Ill.; occu., a successful farmer, merchant, mfr., real estate promoter, town officer, politician and soldier.

James P., when a young man went to Ohio in Sept. 1849, -to Will Co., Ill., in 1851, returned to Williamstown, Vt., and married; They lived in Will Co., Ill., until 1855 when he entered 700 acres of land in Iroquois Co. Ill., where he became identified with public affairs and did much to promote and advance the interests of the country. He helped do this by starting a little place called Martinsburg, Ill., and when the R.R. went thru two miles east a place was called Martinton in his honor. To this unbroken and almost wild prairie he attracted emigrants and family relatives, and soon had a thrifty, flourishing community. He was town supervisor several yrs.; was active in politics, helping make a strong Republican sentiment. His dau. Mary Ella writes: "My grandparents were Universalists, and I think my parents learned that way but never united with any church that I know of."

When the war broke out he was instrumental in raising a company for the 25th Illinois, -was made 1st Lieut., served about 18 months gaining the confidence of men and officers; was prostrated with the common complaint, camp diarrhea, from which he never recovered and finally proved fatal. After he returned from the war in 1864 he helped recruit the company so Iroquois Co., Ill., had no draft. He served two

yrs. as sheriff of Iroquois Co., Ill., and moved to Middleport, the county seat; after the court-house was burned and the R.R. went thru a mile east a new court-house was built by the R.R. where a town sprang up called Watseka, and old Middleport is now (1927) called West Watseka.
m. Feb. 3, 1853, Williamstown, Vt., ELIZABETH BECKETT, b. May 2, 1829, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Apr. 8, 1910; dau. of William S. and Polly (Poole) Beckett.

(William S. Beckett and Polly Poole, his wife, represented and were among the people who formed the town of Williamstown, Vt., and gave color to its activities. They had five sons and two or more daughters: Andrew, George, James, Frank O., Thomas who was drowned in early manhood, Elizabeth-wife of James Porter Martin named in this sketch, and Julia wife of George D. Martin (8-634).

Of the above sons, George was a prominent harness-maker and business man in Williamstown all his life. Like his father, harness-maker and town clerk with the office in their shop thru their lives so it was easy to find them and trace real estate transactions, so thorough was the Beckett knowledge. In politics they were staunch Democrats, until late in life, George became a Republican and then represented the town in the legislature. As treasurer of the town George was an efficient officer until mistakes were found in his books, which were then rectified. In religion he was a lifelong deacon in the Congl. ch., uncompromising in rigidity, and not happy in a transaction trying to secure title to land under the adjoining Universalist church. He was a great reader of best literature and one of the pillars of the local library. The son James was in government office in Washington, D.C. many yrs., then retiring, m. Martha Simons of "George Abbott Descent of Rowley, Mass." (see Genealogy by Maj. L. A. Abbott.) and lived in Williamstown, Vt., then Montpelier, Vt. Frank O., was in Washington, D.C. government service all his life; unm. George left a son Charles who had a dau. unmarried. James had no children, and Julia left a son of ability in government assay service. (see 9-1252) 7 children;

707 (9-658) William F. Martin, b. Sept. 25, 1854; m. Mary Grice, - Maud () Hawk, - Georgiana C. Weeks.

708 (9-659) Charles E. Martin, b. Apr. 12, 1857; m. Nellie E. Bailey.

709 (9-660) Alfred W. Martin, b. July 31, 1859; m. Jessie Loveridge.

710 (9-661) Mary Ella Martin, b. Feb. 2, 1862; m. McClellan Kay.

711 9-662 Julia Ann Martin, b. Apr. 4, 1864, Martinsburg, Ill.; d. Oct. 10, 1865, Middleport, Ill.

712 9-663 Frank Beckett Martin, b. Feb. 26, 1866, Middleport, Ill.; d. Oct. 14, 1867, Middleport, Ill.

713 9-664 Martha Amanda Martin, b. Aug. 2, 1868, Middleport, Ill.; m. Dec 16, 1891, Watseka, Ill., FRANK A. BALDWIN, b. Feb. 23, 1863, Grand Rapids, Mich., their home; son of Chan. and Emily (Simpson) Baldwin. fruit culture; both Republican and Presbyterian ch.; after his d. she lived Mara, Mich.
No children.

8-451 ABIGAIL MARTIN, (Porter, James, Aaron, Geo., Geo. & Geo.)

b. Aug. 31, 1830, Williamstown, Vt.; d. May 2, 1885, Martinton, Ill.;

m. Apr. 2, 1850, Williamstown, Vt., JOSIAH W. STEARNS, b. Aug. 15, 1823, Walpole, N.H.; d. Apr. 26, 1904, Walpole, N.H.; son of Stephen and Harriet (Hosmer) Stearns. farming in Walpole, N.H.; both Republican, she a Universalist; 3 children, b. Walpole, N.H.;

714 9-680 Henry Carroll Stearns, b. May 11, 1851; d. Aug. 15, 1884, Lakoland, Minn.

715 9-681 Harriet Hosmer Stearns, b. Nov. 4, 1857; d. Dec. 16, 1859. (unm.)

716 9-682 Martin Porter Stearns, b. Mar. 4, 1852; d. Jan. 14, 1853.

8-452 MARTHA MARTIN, (Porter, James, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., & Geo.)

b. May 18, 1832, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Jan. 29, 1898, Watseka, Ill.;

res., Williamstown, Vt.; Watseka, Ill.; retired farmer; Universalist; both, Republican and common schools; and no lodge;

m. Nov. 2, 1853, Williamstown, Vt., by Rev. Lester Warren, MARTIN BURNHAM, (8-692), b. Feb. 21, 1828, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Nov. 13, 1914, Watseka, Ill.; son of David and Betsey (Olds) Burnham. no ch.; township supervisor, school director and road commissioner many yrs.; administrator of estates in probate and was urged to take other offices.

Mr. Burnham was writing Dr. E. B. Watson from 1907 to Oct. 9, 1913 when he was over 85 yrs. of age, long, well written letters filled with data of all his line and personal recollections from which is derived the following: When a small lad he visited a school where his cousins, Enoch Burnham's children attended. Here he sat on the front seat, no desk before him; The teacher was a Mr. Flint from Randolph, Vt., (a descendant of Eunice Flint line who m. Aaron Martin-A. M. S.), who feruled both hands of Betsey Burnham for some trivial offence, until they were black as the stove. She had an older brother and bigger than the teacher, but he was not there that day, so the teacher took advantage of his absence. It impressed Martin Burnham by its brutality so that in the two winters he taught school he never struck a scholar. Later when going to Calif., he stopped at Cheboygan, Wis., where at Plymouth he found the same Flint, and being short of funds, worked for him two weeks.

In early manhood, after working on the farm thru the summer at \$11 per month and teaching school two winters, he declined further offers; catching "The Gold Fever" which was running high he, in May 1849, left his home in Williamstown, Vt., and with \$40 in his pocket, for the great West, California the objective point 5000 miles away as the road lay, with Macanac, Mich. on the north and St. Louis, Mo., on the south, making the digging of gold and the gaining of adventure his purpose, both of which he bravely accomplished.

Crossing the Green Mountains by stage to Whitehall, N.Y., he went by canal to Buffalo, N.Y. and by the Lakes for Chicago. On reaching Cheboygan, Mich., he volunteered to go with friends into Wisconsin to help locate their homes; accordingly with the two Hibbarés, a Mr. Pratt (who was brother-in-law to one of the Hibbards) and Mr. Sessions (his cousin) five in all, they started on a long tramp via Cheboygan, Wis., up around the east side of Lake Winnebago, thru heavy timber, inhabited by Indians, until they struck the Waupaca river. On its banks near some natural falls where they thought mills and a town might some day be, they selected their location. They proved to be right for Waupaca, the county seat now stands on the exact location and in Sept. 1913 when Waupaca had a "Home Coming" Mr. Burnham figured conspicuously as the only surviving representative of the very first settlers of the town who took up "squatters rights" sixty-four yrs. before.

Helping to start a township he went to Chicago where he stopped long enough to replenish his funds for the rest of the journey. While here he rode in the winter of 1849 on the first twenty miles of rail road built out of Chicago. The following March he left Chicago, going down the Illinois river to St. Louis, and thence up the Missouri to near where Kansas City now stands tho nothing there then but a log house and a ferry. Here he fell in with a train of emigrants with which he started to cross the great 2000 mile plain. Fifteen months after leaving home he arrived at a little settlement in California, called Hango-town, it having an oak tree on a limb of which three thieves were hanged before breakfast one day. His varied experience as a "forty-niner" from California to Washington Territory cannot be here related tho as interesting as they were financially successful. He visited Portland, Oregon at this time (1851) when there were only 300 inhabitants.

In 1853 he returned to Vermont via Nicaragua, and to his native town.

Here he soon married Martha, dau. of Porter Martin, and bought her father's farm, her birthplace, which had been the home of her gr. father James. They lived here ten yrs., or until March 1864, when with his wife and two children they went to Chicago, then to Martinton, Ill., where he purchased a farm and became an enterprising farmer and active town officer for 28 yrs. They all lived on the farm, both boys married twin sisters the same day and by the same ceremony; Porter died Mar. 19, 1883, and Nov. 1892 Mr. Burnham and wife, Frank and family moved to Watseka, Ill., where they continued to reside tho Mr. Martin retained his farm in Martinton for several years. His son Frank kindly aided in this later data after his father passed away.

2 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

- 7/7 (9-695) Frank H. Burnham, b. Sept. 12, 1855; m. Sylvia L. Wilson, (twin)
 7/8 (9-696) Porter M. Burnham, b. Nov. 13, 1857; m. Sarah A. Wilson, (twin)

8-453 JOHN LADD MARTIN, (Porter, James, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Dec. 8, 1834, Williamstown, Vt.; d. June 25, 1872, Martinton, Ill., their home; merchant and mfg. fr.; no ch.; Republican; supervisor of township 8 or 9 yrs., until death; other positions of trust;

m. Nov. 14, 1855, Northfield, Vt., SARAH JANE BAILEY (tyn) b. Sept. 11, 1835, Hartford, Vt.; d. Jan. 23, 1916, Watseka, Ill.; dau. of George and Lucinda (Smith) Bailey. (Lucinda Smith, - () Martyn, - Dea. Richard Martyn, - Rev. () Martyn; see Martyn Genealogy by A. M. S.); Presbyterian ch.; Mr. Martin was a highly respected man and during most of his life was in the mercantile business, - the sale and mfg. of harnesses in Martinton
 6 children, b. Martinton, Ill.; (6th gen. Martyn.)

9-725 Frank Porter Martin, b. Oct. 31, 1857; pres. Watseka Ill. First Trust and Savings Bank, Watseka, Ill.; Watseka, Ill., high school; Presbyterian ch.; Republican; Mason; m. 1st, Mar. 6, 1884 MARY SHERIDAN, b. Mar. 12, 1859, LaFayette, Ind.; d. Feb. 19, 1893, Watseka, Ill.; dau. of John and Amanda (Lucas) Sheridan. no children.

m. 2d, Mar. 10, 1895, Chicago, Ill., NELLIE FRY, b. Oct. 1, 1871, Watseka, Ill. dau. of Daniel and Priscilla (White) Fry. No children.

(9-726) Porter Martin, b. May 21, 1850; m. Lida McGill.

(9-727) Elmer S. Martin, b. Oct. 31, 1862; m. Gertrude M. Coney.

9-728 James B. Martin, b. Jan. 25, 1869; d. Oct. 21, 1889, Watseka, Ill.

9-729 Mary (Mamie) Luna Martin, b. Nov. 25, 1870; d. May 28, 1871.

(9-730) Mary Luna Martin, b. July 8, 1872; m. John H. Gillan.

8-455 BARNAMARTIN, (Porter, James, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. June 11, 1842, Williamstown, Vt.; d. June 2, 1898, Donovan, Ill.; his home; farmer, merchant, hotel proprietor; Unitarian ch.; both Republican;
 m. Sept. 11, 1864, Martinton, Ill., ALICE ANNETTE DUTCHER, b. July 15, 1847, Solen, Ill.; d. Feb. 11, 1916, Sheldon, Ill.; dau. of Marquis and Phoebe (Buckner) Dutcher. Christian ch.; both no lodge;

"Mr. Martin engaged in several kinds of business, first as a farmer in Martinton, Ill., then in a store in company with his brother-in-law Josiah W. Stearns, after which he conducted a restaurant in Chebanse, Ill.; later he was a R.R. station agent in Martinton, 15 yrs., and with it engaged in the manufacture of harnesses. Finally they moved to Donovan where they conducted a hotel, his wife being a good financier. He had the Martin affliction, asthma, which terminated in Brights disease.

7 children, b. Martinton, Ill., except Guy M.;

(9-745) Eva May Martin, b. June 29, 1865; m. Thomas I. Greene.

(9-746) Abbie S. Martin, b. Nov. 26, 1869; m. Chas. W. Reed, - Wm. W. Greene.

(9-747) Guy M. Martin, b. Feb. 27, 1872; m. Bessie Rogers.

9-748 Lora A. Martin, b. Mar. 18, 1874; d. Jan. 11, 1879, Martinton, Ill.

- 9-749 Emma Martin, b.Sept. 11, 1876; d.Sept. 11, 1876, Martinton, Ill.
 (9-750) Frank E. Martin, b. July 14, 1878; m. Mabel E. Edgerton.
 (9-751) Edna A. Martin, b. Mar. 30, 1884; m. Lewis W. Ferrigo.

- 8-456 WARREN LESTER MARTIN, (Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. Mar. 19, 1844, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Apr. 10, 1834, Martinton, Ill., his home.
 m. July 21, 1866, Martinton, Ill., HATTIE LOUISE ADAMS, b. July 14, 1860,
 Nashua, N.H.; d. Feb. 9, 1893, Filley, Nebr.; Mr. Martin was a farmer most
 of his life in Martinton, Ill., except about two yrs., a partner in a
 store with his bro. James. a Republican, and a constable several yrs.,
 and supervisor of the town of Martinton. 8 children, b. Martinton, Ill.
 (9-760) Hattie May Martin, b. May 14, 1867; m. Ernest Peltier.
 (9-761) Helen A. Martin, b. Feb. 19, 1870; m. George A. Fornof.
 (9-762) Cora A. Martin, b. Mar. 8, 1873; m. Bern L. Wheatley.
 (9-763) Lottie A. Martin, b. Nov. 1, 1874; m. Chester H. Calkins.
 9-764 John Ladd Martin, b. Nov. 2, 1876; living one time farming in Fil-
 ley, Neb., and later in Kansas City, Kan., 1927; m. Dec. 14, 1905, Herington,
 Kan., EMILY E. FROST, b. Aug. 14, 1886, White Cloud, Kan.; dau. of Alonzo
 Frost, b. Portland, Maine; d. Herington, Kan., and Mary R. Price, b. St. Louis,
 Mo.; Mr. Martin's school was Martinton (or Martinsburg), Ill.; English
 Lutheran ch.; Mason; both Republican; Her school was in Herington,
 Kan.; Christian ch.; O. E. S.; no children.
 9-765 Leroy Warren Martin, b. Nov. 5, 1879; d. June 1897, Pittsburg, Pa.
 (9-756) Julia E. Martin, b. Oct. 31, 1881; m. Clarence W. Hockman.
 (9-767) Ruth M. Martin, b. June 18, 1884; m. William J. Finch.

- 8-460 MARTHA O. DAVENPORT, (Olivia, James, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo. Geo.)
 b. June 6, 1825, Middlesex, Vt.; d. Nov. 3, 1891, Wolcott, Vt., her home; farming
 m. Oct. 15, 1848, HENRY P. PARKER, b. Apr. 29, 1824, Lyman, N.H.; d. Dec. 31,
 1890, Wolcott, Vt.; son of Levi and Priscilla (Moulton) Parker.
 3 children, b. Wolcott, Vt.;
 (9-775) Herbert H. Parker, b. Aug. 10, 1851; m. Belle M. Tillotson.
 (9-776) Joel R. Parker, b. Oct. 25, 1853; m. Ann R. Bullock.
 (9-777) Martin S. Parker, b. May 15, 1863; m. Mary Ladd.

- 8-462 SATIRA H. DAVENPORT, (Olivia, James, Aaron, Geo., Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. Sept. 16, 1833, Wolcott, Vt.; d. Dec. 3, 1874, Wolcott, Vt.; res., Flint, Mich.;
 m. Oct. 30, 1860, Wolcott, Vt., RUSSELL J. CHAFFEE, b. Albany, Vt.; d. Dec.
 10, 1863, Washington, D.C.; 1 child, b. Wolcott, Vt.;
 9-785 John R. Chaffee, b. Sept. 5, 1861; m. Nov. 21, 1906, Essex Junction, Vt.,
 BESSIE SHERLAND; office work in Flint, Mich.

- 8-463 COROLINE M. DAVENPORT, (Olivia, James, Aaron, Geo., Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. Jan. 31, 1837, Wolcott, Vt.; d. May 5, 1900, Wolcott, Vt., her home;
 m. Jan. 4, 1859, Wolcott, Vt., ORRIN J. PUTNAM, b. July 10, 1836, Buffalo, N.Y.;
 son of Rouben and Louisa (Chaffee) Putnam. carpenter and builder.
 7 children, b. Wolcott, Vt.;
 (9-790) Mary O. Putnam, b. June 8, 1860; m. George Baker.
 9-791 Mattie S. Putnam, b. Aug. 28, 1865; d. Feb. 22, 1887, Wolcott, Vt.
 9-792 Emma L. Putnam, b. Aug. 23, 1867; d. Nov. 27, 1884, do do
 9-793 Kate L. Putnam, b. Mar. 3, 1871; m. Sept. 3, 1891, CLINTON B. STEARNS,
 farmer at Newport News, Virginia.
 9-794 Belle C. Putnam, b. Feb. 19, 1874; d. Feb. 13, 1875, Wolcott, Vt.
 9-795 Ray D. Putnam, b. July 25, 1877; d. July 25, 1878, do do
 9-796 Gertie B. Putnam, b. Feb. 11, 1879; d. Sept. 30, 1882, do do

- 8-471 AUGUSTA MARTIN, (James, James, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. May 25, 1835, Williamstown, Vt.; res., Golden City, Montana;
 m. Oct. 11, 1855, Kankakee, Ill.; RICHARD H. BUCKNER, M.D., b. Apr. 29, 1826,
 Vienna, Canada; son of Charles and Mary (Green) Buckner.
 6 children, b. 1st 4 at Sugar Island, Ill.; last 2 at Cedar Valley, Missou.
 (9-810) Isabelle A. Buckner, b. July 20, 1857; m. J. O. Leopard.
 (9-811) Martha J. Buckner, b. Feb. 25, 1859; m. B. Frank Wilson, M.D.
 9-812 Charles Buckner, b. Jan. 27, 1861; d. May 9, 1863, Sugar Island, Ill.
 9-813 Carrie Buckner, b. Mar. 1, 1865; d. Sept. 24, 1873, Cedar Valley, Mo.
 9-814 Edna A. Buckner, b. Feb. 3, 1873; d. Oct. 22, 1873. do do
 9-815 Edward R. Buckner, b. Aug. 2, 1875; d. Oct. 5, 1877, do do

- 8-472 MARK MARTIN, (James, James, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Nov. 6, 1840, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Sept. 24, 1877, Chebanse, Ill., his home.
 m. Sept. 18, 1867, Chebanse, Ill., AMANDA NELSON, b. Oct. 8, 1849, Mechanic
 Falls, Maine; d. 1906, Chicago, Ill., buried in Chebanse, Ill.; dau. of
 Erasmus D. and Phoebe (Merrill) Nelson. carpenter; both Congl. ch.;
 His son Dr. Edward J. writes: "I do not know anything about my gr. pa-
 rents as both my parents left their homes when children and were raised
 in other families; my mother was raised in the Charles Bard family at
 Chebanse, Ill.; my father came from Williamsport, Ill.; was in war 61-65.
 3 children, b. Chebanse, Ill.;
 9-825 Edith Martin, b. Jan. 18, 1870; d. Sept. 8, 1871, Chebanse, Ill.
 (9-826) Edward J. Martin, b. June 26, 1872; m. Annie M. Davidson.
 9-827 Mary Edna Martin, b. Jan. 5, 1874; d. Mar. 13, 1893, Chebanse, Ill.

- 8-473 FRANK MARTIN, (James, James, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Oct. 1, 1842, North Montpelier (not Williamstown?) Vt.; d. Aug. 27, 1902,
 Alliance, Nebr. m. Oct. 22, 1867, Northfield, Vt., EMMA SOPHIA BAILEY, (tyn)
 b. Oct. 14, 1839, Hartford, Vt.; d. Feb. 25, 1926, Alliance, Nebr.; she lived
 and died at the home of her dau Jane, -had pneumonia the 20th and was
 buried the 27th; dau. of George and Lucinda (Smith) Bailey. (sister of
 Sarah Jane Bailey, 8-453, which see, and the Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S.)
 At first he was a teacher, then painter until he came to Nebraska in
 1886, then farmer or rancher; was a police officer at time of his death.
 Republican, and both were Presbyterians. 3 chil., b. Chebanse, Ill.;
 9-838 Hattie Elizabeth Martin, b. Aug. 15, 1868; d. Mar. 22, 1885, Chebanse, Ill.
 (9-839) Jane Augusta Martin, b. Oct. 31, 1869; m. William C. Mounts.
 9-840 Edith May Martin, b. May _ 1870; d. Aug. 24, 1870, Chebanse, Ill.

- 8-479 ALBERT R. MARTIN, (Milton, James, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Dec. 25, 1832, Wolcott, Vt.; d. Nov. 18, 1920, Williamstown, Vt.; black-
 smith in Williamstown, Vt.; (his middle name was Richard)
 m. Dec. 21, 1856, Williamstown, Vt., ROSINA TOWNSEND, b. Nov. 21, 1833, Will-
 iamstown, Vt.; d. Jan. 11, 1926, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Daniel and Lu-
 cretia (Snow) Townsend. Albert, (as he was familiarly called) learned
 the blacksmith trade of his father in Williamstown, Vt., and for two
 years after he married lived in Barre, Vt.; He then returned to Will-
 iamstown and bought out his father where he continued thru life and
 was succeeded by his son Harley. He was post-master for several yrs.,
 succeeding his father in this also, as he did in a love for and prac-
 tice of driving fast horses at many a county fair, state fair and "hos
 trot", acting as judge of the races many times. In politics he with a
 faithful few (among them the fathers of both Compilers) held the Dem-
 ocratic party in the town firmly to defeat, -it took PRINCIPLE to be
 a Democrat in those days, in many an election contest; they also, with
 some others enjoyed their fellowships in the Universalist church, the

excellent old-time social library, their political papers and boy-hood reminiscences told and retold around the anvil and old shop-armchair:

Faith in immortality is doubly precious when we may think of such companionships continuing throughout eternity.

- 6 children, b. Williamstown, Vt., except the 1st one in Barre, Vt.;
- 9-855 Infant son, b. Dec. 19, 1857; d. Dec. 22, 1857, Barre, Vt.
- (9-856) Annie E. Martin, b. June 2, 1861; m. George E. Wilber.
- 9-857 Nellie Martin, b. Feb. 16, 1863; d. Sept. 17, 1864, Williamstown, Vt.
- (9-858) M. Ella Martin, b. Jan. 14, 1865; m. James J. Kanaly.
- (9-859) Harley T. Martin, b. Mar. 30, 1872; m. Mary J. Martin (9-2678)
- 9-860 Bertie Martin, b. May 22, 1875; d. Apr. 13, 1876, Williamstown, Vt.

8-481 FREDERICK MARTIN, (Milton, James, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b. Dec. 28, 1836, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Aug. 23, 1907, Barre, Vt.; (see tyn.)
m. 1st, 1872, Marshfield, Vt., ANNA (Bullock) Bliss, b. 1844; d. May 19,
1882, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of William and Caroline () Bliss. 2 chil.
m. 2d, 1884, Williamstown, Vt., CELIA (Walker) Woodbury, (widow of William Woodbury, son of John of Berlin, Vt.) b. 1848, Barre, Vt.; d. May 19,
1907, Barre, Vt.; dau. of Otis and Jane (Brown) Walker, of Williamstown,
Vt.; "Fred" was proprietor of a general store in Williamstown, Vt.;
about 1882 he sold and for two or three yrs. was proprietor of the hotel
in town, then bought a general store in So. Barre, Vt., remaining
there until his health failed when he moved to Barre City. He was a
Democrat and a Universalist; also, like his bro. Albert, excellent in
theatricals: People will remember Fred in the character of "Bimlick"
in "Neighbor Jackwood" as long as they live and tell it to the next
generation. At a flag-raising, Apr. 1861 of the Civil War, he lost a hand.

- 2 children by Anna, 1st wife, b. Williamstown, Vt.; (see tyn.)
- 9-875 Freddie Martin, b. May 2, 1872; d. May 5, 1876, Williamstown, Vt.
- (9-876) Carroll W. Martin, b. July 10, 1881; m. Ila M. Tripp.
- 1 child by Celia, 2d wife, b. Williamstown, Vt.;
- 9-877 Lester Martin, b. Dec. 10, 1885; d. Feb. 3, 1890, Barre, Vt.

8-490 ANNETTE MARTIN, (E. Burnham, James, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b. Feb. 7, 1840, Columbus, Ohio; d. Aug. 7, 1895, Hastings, Minn.;

m. Sept. 5, 1865, Prescott, Wis., BURNHAM KINSMAN WATSON, b. Nov. 18, 1837,
No. Anson, Maine; d. May 13, 1911, Prior Lake, Minn.; son of Daniel F. and
Nancy (Nourse) Watson. occu., hotel keeper and "various things" at
Prior Lake, Minn. 1 child, b. Lakeland, Minn.;

(9-892) Mary C. Watson, b. Sept. 30, 1868; m. Albert I. Reed.

8-498 EMMA OLIVIA MARTYN, (Mary, James, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b. Jan. 25, 1846, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Sept. 14, 1905, Northfield, Vt.;

m. Jan. 22, 1867, Northfield, Vt., DANIEL BLAISDELL WOOSTER, b. Dec. 3,
1836, Walden, Vt.; d. Sept. 17, 1902, Northfield, Vt.; son of Daniel and
Hannah (Blaisdell) Wooster. res., Marshfield, Vt., and Northfield, Vt.;

inventor and patent attorney; Democrat; both Universalist; she went
to Northfield, Vt. Academy; Their dau., Mary H. writes: "In early life
my father's family moved from Walden, Vt., to Marshfield, Vt., where they
were identified with the interests of that town in a business, social
and political way. Father was a successful farmer in that town and
later was particularly interested in dairying; This led to his inven-
tion of a cream separator which proved immensely valuable to farmers.
He came to Northfield, Vt., 1883, and manufactured creameries and churns.
He had extensive litigations in the U.S. courts with the Vt. Farm Ma-
chine Co., the final result being a decision which, tho not entirely
against him, did not warrant him in continuing the manufacture of

of creameries." 2 children b. Marshfield, Vt.; (6th gen. Martyn)
 (9-898) Mary H. Wooster, b. Jan. 8, 1869; m. Charles M. Davis.
 9-899 Anna M. Wooster, b. ___ 1871; d. 1875, Marshfield, Vt.

8-512 DANIEL MARSHALL BURNHAM, (Roxana, Daniel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. Aug. 10, 1823, Williamstown, Vt.; farmer; res., Washington, Vt, then Lowell, Mass.; m. Dec. 16, 1843, Washington, Vt., ROCINA AURELIA RAMSDELL,
 b. Jan. 5, 1823, Washington, Vt.; d. Feb. 11, 1854, Calliope, Iowa; dau. of David and Sarah (Fish) Ramsdell. 1 child;
 (9-910) Ellen F. Burnham, b. Sept. 19, 1844; m. Chas. P. Tarbox, -Tos. H. Pryor.

8-536 MARSHALL D. CARPENTER, (Lucy, Daniel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. Dec. 6, 1821, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Dec. 28, 1907, Princeton, Ill.; farmer;
 m. Apr. 26, 1843, Williamstown, Vt., DORCAS C. CONNOR, b. June 11, 1825;
 d. Feb. ___ 1901, Livermore Falls, Iowa, their home; dau. of Gideon and Betsey (Townsend) Connor. 6 children;
 (9-920) Lucy E. Carpenter, b. May 6, 1844; James G. Briggs.
 (9-921) Frank E. Carpenter, b. Nov. 10, 1845; m. Gertrude S. Woodruff.
 (9-922) Emma V. Carpenter, b. Oct. 30, 1847; m. George B. Harrington
 (9-923) Bessie M. Carpenter, b. July 2, 1850; m. John W. Boyd.
 (9-924) Mary M. Carpenter, b. Apr. 15, 1855; m. Eugene Heath.
 (9-925) Ida L. Carpenter, b. Dec. 26, 1860; m. John W. Boyd.

8-539 LOREN MARTIN, (Nelson, Daniel, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Mar. 13, 1828, Williamstown, Vt.; d. June 22, 1896, Livermore, Iowa, his home.
 m. Aug. 30, 1855, New Sharon, Maine, (prob. Iowa) MELIA SANDERSON, b. Jan. 22, 1833, New Sharon, Maine (again); d. June 23, 1924, Livermore, Iowa; dau. of Beriah and Thankful R. (Small) Sanderson. farmer; no children.

8-542 MARTHA E. MARTIN, (Nelson, Daniel, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Mar. 15, 1848, Williamstown, Vt.; farming in or near Livermore, Iowa;
 m. Mar. 15, 1868, Lott's Creek, (now Livermore,) Iowa, RUFUS SANDERSON, b. Sept. 3, 1831, New Sharon, Maine; son of Beriah and Thankful R. (Small) Sanderson. Martha, when a girl, lived after leaving Williamstown, Vt., in Lowell, Mass., and then in Littleton, N.H., prob. going to these towns with her parents, her father being a M.E. minister. In 1865 they moved to Iowa where her father bought a farm on West river, in or near Livermore. She taught school there until her marriage to Rufus Sanderson who owned a farm near by which he had purchased after his return from the war where he had served three yrs. The marriage ceremony was performed by her father in the log house which they occupied at that time on the farm of A.D. Hunt just west of Livermore. They began married life in the little old house on the Sanderson farm, in which they lived until the building of his present residence in 1884. G.A.R.;

3 children, b. Livermore, Iowa;
 (9-945) Nelson Sanderson, b. May 19, 1869; m. Gertrude Cady.
 (9-946) Bertha Sanderson, b. Apr. 2, 1871; m. Warren Hunt.
 9-947 Arthur Sanderson, b. Feb. 19, 1873; d. May 9, 1873, Livermore, Iowa.

8-554 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MARTIN, (L.M. Aley, -Daniel, Aaron, Geo, Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. June 5, 1844, Williamstown, Vt.; d. May 30, 1918, Cleveland, Ohio, where she had lived with her son Clarence, tho previously had resided in Chicago, Ill., and Toledo, Ohio. m. Nov. 20, 1866, Williamstown, Vt., CHARLES GILMAN TARBELL of Randolph, Vt.; b. Aug. 2, 1843, Randolph, Vt.; d. Nov. 29,

- 1881, Boston, Mass.; son of Gilman and Joan (Blodget) Tarbell. Charlotte taught school with her husband. As scholars, their three children were greatly liked by teachers as Russell M. Jeffords and A.M.S. can testify, -a Martin crowd. 4 children;
- (9-955) Edith L. Tarbell, b. June 22, 1869; m. Herbert H. Bean.
- (9-956) Clarence L. Tarbell, b. Oct. 26, 1871; m. Sarah O. Morse.
- 9-957 Clio Joanna Tarbell, b. Dec. 24, 1874, Dalton, Ill.; living 1928, Boston, Mass.; She taught school in Penn., and is a linen seamstress in hotels. never married.
- 9-958 Lizzie Burnham Tarbell, b. Aug. 16, 1879, Dalton, Ill.; d. Sept. 2, 1877, (Dalton, Ill.)

- 8-555 WILLIAM MOSLEY MARTIN, (L. Mosley, -Daniel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Mar. 13, 1846, Williamstown, Vt.; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Sheffield, Ill., ESTHER C. FAIRMAN, b. Mar. 17, Sheffield, Ill.; William went west with the Ainsworths, resided in Milwaukee, Wis., and engaged in monumental work and the lumber business. 7 children;
- (9-965) Charlotte E. Martin, b. Sept. 4, 1874; m. Harry Woodward.
- 9-966 Luther Mosley Martin, b. Aug. 14, 1878, Dalton, Ill.; d. Sept. 15, 1898, N.Y. City on way home from Spanish war.
- (9-967) Ada G. Martin, b. Apr. 23, 1890; m. Edward K. Wrench.
- 9-968 Arnold Starkey Martin, b. Mar. 4, 1893, Hegewisch, Ill.;
- 9-969 William Fairman Martin, b. d. in infancy.
- 9-970 Clare Lenora Martin, b. d. do do
- 9-971 Roscoe Conklin Martin, b. d. do do

8-558 DANIEL R. MARTIN, (L. Mosley, -Daniel, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b. June 4, 1852, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Nov. 5, 1928, Chicago, Ill., instantly as he had been out to the mail box, -had had two "shocks" before. res., Chicago, Ill.; occu., retired Prin. of Pullman (now Chicago) Ill., high school and supt. of schools in Pullman several yrs.; gained his education in Williston, Vt., Academy, Vt. Normal School, Amherst College; was a Republican and Mason; Protestant Episcopal ch., s was his wife; m. May 17, 1883, Boston, Mass., CLARA B. CAMPBELL, b. Jan. 14, 1866, Urbana, Ill.; living 1928; dau. of Ascha and Matilda (Hewitt) Campbell. She attended Cook Co. Ill. Normal School, also Boston School of Oratory.

The following is from the Calumet, Ill. Index, a paper dated Feb. 3, 1926: "Last Friday night in the assembly hall of the George M. Pullman pub. school, Pullman is now a part of Chicago, Ill.) a farewell party was tendered Prof. Daniel R. Martin who has been principal of that institution the past forty-five years. *** The kindly old man now past three score and ten mark, stood and watched, sat and listened, his face a study. *** before him among the 600 present, were those he had known as children, now grown to man and woman-hood, -those who had sent their children to him, trustees and alumni. One of his scholars, now production manager of Pullman Car Works, Francis Mackay Gunn, delivered the address of appreciation and presented an engrossed resolution from the alumni. as a testimonial of deepest regard for his services in their welfare; also a purse of over \$1000. Representatives were present from the class of 1884 to 1926 inclusive."

The Compiler (A.M.S.) well remembers with what consternation and sympathy the news was received in Williamstown, Vt., when the Iroquois theater in Chicago burned, that two of the oldest children of Prof. Daniel R. Martin were burned in the fire. Everyone speaks of the fact now the 25 yrs. have passed away; and now the father is in his grave beside them.

The well earned rest period arriving, the Prof. and his wife in the summer of 1926 took an auto trip to Washington, D.C., and again the summer of 1928 he and his wife and daughter motored to Williamstown, Vt.,

and lived some weeks in the house in the village (owned by Mrs. Ada Lassel) where he was born. Returning to his Chicago home in a few short weeks he was dead! How often the retirement period from labor is brief: Perhaps it is best so. 4 children, b. Chicago, Ill.;

9-985 Harold Campbell Martin, b. Oct. 3, 1889; d. Dec. 30, 1903, Chicago, Ill. burned in the Iroquois Theater fire.

9-986 Robert Bass Martin, b. Oct. 8, 1891; d. Dec. 30, 1903, Chicago, Ill. burned in Iroquois Theater fire.

9-987 Ruth Martin, b. and d. Nov. 11, 1895, Chicago, Ill.

9-988 Katherine B. Martin, b. Dec. 28, 1904; living 1928, Chicago, Ill.; unmm; Chicago elementary and high school; Chicago Univ.; occu., teacher.

Prof Daniel R. Martin went to school on east hill, Williamstown, Vt., then Orange Co. Vt. Grammar school, at Randolph, Center, and grad at Cornell Univ., N.Y., besides those named above.

8-568 HARRIET MARTIN PETTINGILL, (Eunice, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Jan. 3, 1816, Barre, Vt.; d. Sept. 29, 1897, Williamstown, Vt.; farming in Williamstown, Vt.; m. Mar. 23, 1842, Barre, Vt., SAMUEL TALCOT PERRIN, b. Oct. 22, 1818; d. Nov. 3, 1892, Williamstown, Vt.; son of Samuel and Sarah (Reed) Perrin. Mr. Perrin's father, Samuel, came from Conn. with his father Zachariah, in 1787, and was one of the first settlers in the town of Berlin, Vt., Samuel, senior, married Sarah Reed who bore him 14 children, 7 of whom were living 1888; Cornelius and Clark in Barre, Vt.; Louisa (Mrs. Wm. Ellis) and Mary (Mrs. Nathaniel Bacon), in Montpelier, Vt.; Vienna, (Mrs. Wm. Martin) in Marshfield, Vt.; and Samuel T. in Williamstown; this from Child's Orange Co. Vt. Gazetteer., Williamstown section.

The Compiler (A. M. S.) remembers S. T. Perrin very well as their homes were not very far apart. Mr. Perrin's long life of hard work was remarked by all; It was humorously said that Mr. Perrin always had at least one white cow in his herd so they could be found after dark to milk. 3 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.; (6th gen. Martyn)

(9-995) Zelma A. Perrin, b. Jan. 25, 1843; m. Wilber F. Levings.

(9-996) see data 8-1183, Emma A. Perrin, b. Feb. 1, 1848; m. Gurdon Martin.

(9-997) Ella R. Perrin, b. Nov. 18, 1849; m. William H. Wheeler.

8-569 LEWIS PETTINGILL, (Eunice, Aaron, Aaron, Geo., Geo. Geo. Geo.) tyn. b. Nov. 11, 1817, Barre, Vt.; d. Sept. 17, 1895, East Barre, Vt.; his home;

m. Sept. 15, 1851, OLIVE P. NICHOLS, dau. of Nahum and Anna (Payne) Nichols. Universalists; How strange are the events of life! While writing the name Lewis Pettingill, the Composer remembered that perhaps it was at Mr. Pettingill's funeral he officiated years before; Going to his "funeral book" the following record was found: "31st funeral; Lewis Pettingill, Sept. 19, 1895, East Barre, Vt.; fee, \$15 (which was three times and more than the usual fee, and showed a belief in the one in charge that Mr. Pettingill was a wealthy man with few obligations). His third shock of apoplexy; deaf as a post for yrs.; last yr. very childish in mind; kind, helpful man; left widow and brothers and sisters."

This was another of the many cases where the Compiler was brought in touch with people he little suspected were relatives, and his parents either did not know it or or paid no attention to it as in so many cases of the numerous Martins such relationship was dimly known and little heeded. 1 child, b. (6th gen. Martyn)

9-1005 Charles Sumner Pettingill, b. June 2, 1856; d. June 19, 1856.

8-570 NANCY PETTINGILL, (Eunice, Aaron, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Dec. 11, 1819, Barre, Vt.; d. Sept. 19, 1901, (81 yrs.) Waukegan, Ill.;
 m. Mar. 4, 1840, Barre, Vt., NATHANIEL SHERMAN, b. Feb. 23, 1818, Barre, Vt.;
 d. Sept. 25, 1852, Chicago, Ill.; son of Nathaniel and Deborah (Webster)
 Sherman. (these parents had an older son, Hon. Alson Smith Sherman, mayor
 and principal man of early Chicago, who married Aurora Abbott, gr. aunt
 of A. M. S.; see genealogy of George Abbott of Rawley, Mass., by Maj. L.
 A. Abbott, Vol. 1, p. 528.)

Nathaniel Sherman lived in Barre, Vt., until 1837; went to Chicago re-
 maining there two yrs.; returned to Barre, Vt., married, and after a year
 left Barre with his wife and her bro. Lewis for Chicago; traveled by
 stage-coach to Burlington, Vt., down Lake Champlain to Whitehall by
 steam-boat, across the state of N. Y. to Buffalo by canal, then via Great
 Lakes to Chicago, the journey taking two weeks. He was a merchant in
 Chicago. after his death Nancy removed with her family to Waukegan,
 Ill., where relatives were and Alson S Sherman made his home.

Nancy was a woman of intelligence, great dignity of character, re-
 finement and personal elegance; up to the last year of her life she
 retained her interest in all that stood for progress, entering into
 the pleasures of the young people with appreciation and a fine sense
 of humor; a love of beauty, especially in nature, made her latter yrs.
 resourceful for quiet enjoyment. Her life was an inspiring example
 of proud, noble womanhood. 6 children, b. Chicago, Ill., except Edward;
 (9-1012) George L. Sherman, b. July 14, 1841; m. Helen E. Sherman.
 9-1013 Carolyn Eunice Sherman, b. Aug. 15, 1843; d. Nov. 22, 1846, Chicago, Ill.
 (9-1014) Harriet A. Sherman, b. Aug. 22, 1845; m. Lewis C. Dorsett.
 (9-1015) Willis M. Sherman, b. Dec. 2, 1847; m. Belle C. Camp.
 (9-1016) Martin W. Sherman, b. Aug. 18, 1849; m. Franc U. Sawyer.
 9-1017 Edward Nathaniel Sherman, b. Oct. 25, 1852, Waukegan, Ill. (one mo.
 after the death of his father.) m. Apr. 1875, Menasha, Wis., SARAH E.
 FARGO of Menasha, Wis.; occu., jeweler. (these children 6th gen. tyn)

8-571 LUCINDA PETTINGILL, (Eunice, Aaron, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo. Geo.) tyn.
 b. Oct. 13, 1821, Barre, Vt.; d. Jan. 22, 1914, Montpelier, Vt.; farming, Barre, Vt.
 m. Sept. 28, 1842, Barre, Vt., LEWIS GALE, b. July 22, 1817, Barre, Vt.;
 d. Jan. 4, 1903, So. Barre, Vt.; son of John and Phebe (Bancroft) Gale.

They were prosperous farmers in Barre, Vt., owning a fine valley farm
 on the main road to Williamstown, next the town line; in feebleness of
 age they sold the farm and moved to town. 6 chil., b. Barre, Vt.; tyn.

9-1025 Clarence A. Gale, b. Aug. 19, 1843; both living 1927, Montpelier, Vt.
 formerly of Big Rapids, Mich., where he was a lumber and granite dealer
 m. Nov. 15, 1882, Berlin, Vt., ELLEN A WOODBURY, b. Mar. 16, 1846, Berlin, Vt.;
 dau. of Jonathan A and Alida (Warren) Woodbury. (sister of William, see
 8-481, and of Edward J., farmer in Berlin, Vt. meat dealer in Granite-
 ville, Vt., and stock buyer in general.) her ch., Congl.; no children.
 9-1026 Cortland A. Gale, b. Apr. 29, 1845; d. Aug. 23, 1888.
 (9-1027) Martin P. Gale, b. Nov. 20, 1846; m. Kate E. Griswold.
 (9-1028) Elgin J. Gale, b. Sept. 7, 1850; m. Clara A. Hatch.
 (9-1029) Burton L. Gale, b. Jan. 25, 1859; m. Gertrude I. Ormsbee.
 (9-1030) Lillian Gale, b. Feb. 11, 1864; m. Fred L. Eaton.

8-572 CANDACE PETTINGILL, (Eunice, Aaron, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Nov. 2, 1823, Barre, Vt.; d. Mar. 17, 1903; res., So. Barre, Vt.;

m. Sept. 9, 1853, Barre, Vt., ISAAC C. HARROUN, occu., blacksmith. 2 hil.
 9-1040 Clayton Harroun, b. 1856; So. Barre, Vt. m. _____
 9-1041 Reginold Harroun, b. 1861, So. Barre, Vt. d. _____

8-573 AARON MARTIN PETTINGILL, (Eunice, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. June 10, 1825, Barre, Vt.; d. Sept. 13, 1908, Montpelier, Vt.;
 m. Apr. 10, 1850, Barre, Vt., EMILY JOHONNETT, b. Oct. 20, 1827, So. Barre, Vt.;
 d. Aug. 15, 1907, Montpelier, Vt.; (These death dates may be interchanged)
 dau. of Peter J. and Nancy (Blanchard) Johonnott. Emily had a sister
 Miss Martha and two brothers, Albert of Montpelier and Fred of Burling-
 ton, Vt., both important business men. The Johonnotts were Unitarians
 and the Pettingills usually Universalists.

In early life Aaron engaged in farming in the middle west, first in
 Minnesota and later for about 18 yrs. in Richmond, Ill. During the last
 20 yrs. their home was Montpelier, Vt. 1 child, b. Barre, Vt.; tyn.
 (9-1050) Ada N. Pettingill. b. May 4, 1851; m. Roswell K. Peck.

8-574 AMANDA PETTINGILL, (Eunice, Aaron, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) tyn.
 b. Sept. 16, 1827, Barre, Vt.; d. Mar. 13, 1894, Waukegan, Ill.;

m. Oct. 28, 1846, Barre, Vt.; d. Dec. 5, 1901, Waukegan, Ill.; son of Warren
 and Lucy (Hale) Ellis; m. WARREN H. ELLIS. He was educated in Vt.
 schools, was a merchant in Barre, Vt., six yrs., was representative to Vt.
 legislature; with his family he located in Waukegan, Ill., 1851, where
 he was in the tanning business with his brother-in-law under the name
 of Ellis & Pettingill, five yrs.; then Mr. Ellis made the first abstract
 books in Lake county, - he being a lawyer and practicing in Waukegan and
 largely interested in real estate; in 1865 he was elected county clk.
 and held it 12 yrs.; was twice member of Waukegan, Wis., City Council;
 was a Knight Templar, Mason, and a man much respected.

3 children, b. i (6th gen. tyn.)

9-1060 George Ellis, b. Nov. 27, 1848, Barre, Vt.; d. Feb. 12, 1859, Waukegan, Ill.
 9-1061 Infant daughter, b. Aug. 17, 1855, Barre, Vt.; d. Aug. 20, 1855, do.
 9-1062 Fred Ellis, b. Apr. 12, 1857, Barre, Vt.; d. Aug. 28, 1857, do
 9-1063 Frank Ellis, twin, b. Apr. 12, 1857, Barre, Vt.; d. Sept. 2, 1857, do
 9-1064 Lucy Ellis, b. Jan. 10, 1861, d. Jan. 12, 1863, do
 9-1065 Jessie A. Ellis, b. Apr. 21, 1862; d. Aug. 4, 1862;
 9-1066 Warren H. Ellis, b. Apr. 16, 1864; - - d. Oct. 2, 1886;
 (9-1067) Nellie B. Ellis, b. Mar. 2, 1866; m. Harry D. Faxton.

8-577 DIANA PETTINGILL, (Eunice, Aaron, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. Oct. 12, 1833, Barre, Vt.; d. Jan. 15, 1858; m. Jan. 14, 1858, HENRY C. RAYMOND.
 9-1070 Stella Raymond, b. Mar. 6, 1859; d. Apr. 28, 1859. (6th gen. tyn.)
 9-1071 Adella Raymond, b. Mar. 28, 1861; d. Nov. 7, 1862.
 9-1072 Jessie Raymond, b. May 28, 1864; m. Arthur Fisher.

8-587 EUNICE MARTIN, (Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.); tyn.

b. June 9, 1823, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Mar. 4, 1904, Williamstown, Vt.;
 m. Sept. 21, 1855, Williamstown, Vt., JOHN WHITNEY (2d wife) b. Dec. 18, 1821,
 Tunbridge, Vt.; d. Mar. 7, 1875, Barre, Vt.; son of Thomas and Betsey (Wal-
 lace) Whitney. He was a teamster and farmer in Williamstown, Vt., north
 of the village on the Barre road;

(John Whitney m. 1st, Apr. 20, 1850, Washington, Vt., Lorinda Brayman, b.
 Oct. 8, 1831, Washington, Vt.; d. Mar. 19, 1855, Brookfield, Vt.; dau. of Paul
 Brayman; had 3 children;

1. Willis Wilber Whitney, b. Mar. 21, 1851, Tunbridge, Vt.; d. about July 1907.
 m. 1st, Nov. 3, 1877, Adelia R. Brayman. m. 2d, Oct. 16, 1883, Lucy M. Allen.
 res., Williamstown, Vt.; farmer; 1 child, Ella Whitney.
 2. Hannah A. Whitney, b. Mar. 12, 1852, Tunbridge, Vt.; d. Mar. 22, 1853, Tun.
 3. Charles Albert Whitney, b. May 17, 1854, Brookfield, Vt.; d. Dec. 10, 1890,
 Maynard, Mass.; m. Aug. 27, 1877, Alice Brown, who died 1926. had 1 child
 Grace Whitney, she m. () Hutchinson, living in Mass., (1926), has 2 chil

- 4 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.; (6th gen. Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S.)
 (9-1079) Fred H. Whitney, b. Apr. 18, 1856; m. Elizabeth (Perry) Webster.
 9-1080 Effie Ann Whitney, b. Feb. 25, 1859; d. Apr. 11, 1908, Williamstown, Vt.,
 where she lived with her mother and bro. Elwin on the farm. n.m.;
 a loyal Universalist, and active W.R.C. member; tho extremely modest
 and unassuming, everyone liked Effie and found in her a useful mem-
 ber and loyal friend.
 (9-1081) Edwin M. Whitney, (twin) b. Mar. 24, 1862; m. Fannie N. Carleton.
 9-1082 Elwin Thomas Whitney, (twin) b. Mar. 24, 1862; d. May 12, 1902, Will-
 iamstown, Vt., where he was a farmer; like the rest of his kindred
 was a Republican and loyal Universalist; a likable, good man; n.m.;

- 3-588 NANCY MARTIN, (Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.); tyn.;
 b. Apr. 16, 1825, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Feb. 21, 1905, Williamstown, Vt.;
 m. 1st, fall of 1849, Williamstown, Vt., WILLIAM WALLACE CHAMBERLIN,
 of Plainfield, Vt.; b. Dec. 16, 1818, Barre, Vt.; d. June 10, 1874, Marshfield,
 Vt., off the road toward Plainfield. They were farmers in Marshfield,
 Vt., and later in Plainfield, Vt.; Democrat and selectman for yrs.;
 both were Universalists;
 m. 2d, Jan. 12, 1876, Milton Martin, (7-652) no children.
 2 children by William, 1st husband, b. Marshfield, Vt.; (6th gen. Martyn.)
 (9-1098) Martin W. Chamberlin. b. Dec. 13, 1852; m. Hattie E. Glidden.
 (9-1099) Sherman Chamberlin, b. Feb. 27, 1855; m. Clara E. Cole.

- 8-589 HIRAM S. MARTIN, (Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) tyn.
 b. Feb. 19, 1849, Barre, Vt.; d. Mar. 24, 1907, Barre, Vt., their home; farmer;
 m. Apr. 19, 1849, Barre, Vt., JANETTE MOWER, b. July 16, 1829, Barre, Vt., on
 the west hill; d. Apr. 1, 1911, Barre, Vt.; dau. of Ezra T. and Sarah (Web-
 ster) Mower. Sarah Webster's father was own cousin to Daniel Webster.
 Hiram was a Republican and both were active Universalists. He was a
 hard working, intelligent farmer, ably assisted by his wife, living one
 mile west of So. Barre where he erected large, substantial buildings, the
 house of brick, and maintained them in excellent condition. This is the
 same farm that in early days was owned by John Smith, bro. of Christo-
 pher Smith, about 1835; The Compiler (A.M.S.) well remembers hearing his
 father, David M. Smith, when driving past there on the way to Barre, tell
 of visiting there when a boy and his gr. uncle John owned the place, of
 "getting great, big watermellons" west of the road that now leads from
 the home to the city.

- After nearly a lifetime of hard, prosperous work on the farm, Hiram
 and his wife built a large, nice, two-story house in Barre City where
 the Government Post Office now stands, retired there, leaving their son
 Frank and family on the farm which they soon left. 4 chil., b. Barre, Vt.
 9-1110 Ella Olivia Martin, b. Apr. 19, 1850; d. Oct. 31, 1862, Barre, Vt.
 9-1111 Lizzie Ann Martin, b. Aug. 29, 1853; d. Sept. 7, 1925, Barre, Vt., her
 home in the city; ill 10 days; m. Dec. 18, 1887, Barre, Vt., BENJAMIN R.
 ROBINSON, b. Feb. 14, 1848, d. Nov. 11, 1905, of tuberculosis, Barre, Vt.;
 son of William and Maria (Struthers) Robinson. He was a stone-cutter
 in Barre, Vt.; Lizzie graduated at Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., 1872,
 taught school in and near Barre, Vt., and in Minneapolis, Minn., many
 yrs.; was an active worker in the Universalist ch., and greatly aid-
 ed in the education of her bro. Frank's children. No children.
 (9-1112) Charles B. Martin, b. Nov. 23, 1861; m. Mabel I. Darling.
 (9-1113) Frank B. Martin, b. Sept. 20, 1863; m. Hattie Crawford.

8-590 WILLIAM WALLACE MARTIN, (Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b. Mar. 18, 1829, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Aug. 26, 1902, Williamstown, Vt., on home
farm; m. Mar. 19, 1854, SALOME ISABELLE HILLERY, b. Feb. 26, 1838, Berlin, Vt.;
d. Dec. 2, 1907, Montpelier, Vt., with her dau. Belle; dau. of Francis Hillery
of Barre, Vt., and Malinda Culver of Berlin, Vt. Wallace was a Republican.

Wallace was a quiet, industrious man, and took the farm owned by his
father and lived there until death. His wife was one of the business
women in her church (both were active Universalists) and the Compiler
(A.M.S.) remembers her very pleasantly as his early and long-time S.S.
teacher. Previous to her death their son George came to occupy the
place and lived there several years. 5 chil., b. Williamstown, Vt.; tyn.
9-1120 Belle Malinda Martin, b. Nov. 1, 1855; living 1928, Montpelier, Vt.,
and previously in Barre, Vt.; occu., dressmaking, employing at times sev-
eral needle-women; a very intelligent woman and Unitarian ch. worker,
there being no Universalist ch in Montpelier where she has spent most
of her life. She was a great aid to her deceased sister May's children
and made a home for her mother's last years. n.m.

- (9-1121) George H. Martin, b. Nov. 27, 1857; m. Clara Robinson, -Nellie A. Grandy
(9-1122) May E. Martin, b. Oct. 24, 1861; m. Wilmer E. Carpenter.
(9-1123) Julius E. Martin, b. Apr. 21, 1864; m. Lizzie Lombard.
(9-1124) Bertha A. Martin, b. Aug. 14, 1869; m. Alfred D. Harris.
(9-1120) *Walter M. M. — b. Nov. 1, 1853*

8-591 ENOCH BURNHAM MARTIN, (Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. May 31, 1831, Williamstown, Vt.; d. July 10, 1913, Washington, Vt.; tyn.
m. Oct. 14, 1856, Williamstown, Vt., ELIZABETH SMITH WHITNEY (8-732)

b. Oct. 1, 1834, Williamstown, Vt.; d. May 15, 1904, Washington, Vt.; dau. of
Levi and Nancy (Martin 7-747) Whitney. res., Williamstown, Vt., then
Washington, Vt.; farming; both Universalists, and he a Democrat.

- 4 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.; (6th gen. Martyn)
9-1130 Nellie E. Martin, b. July 6, 1862; d. May 10, 1865, Williamstown, Vt.
(9-1131) Flora L. Martin, b. May 19, 1866; m. George H. Bohonon.
9-1132 Addie Laura Martin, b. July 26, 1868; d. Sept. 11, 1888, Washington, Vt.
9-1133 Jessie Lillie Martin, b. Jan. 29, 1870; living 1928, Washington, Vt.;
She attended Barre, Vt. Academy and taught school three yrs. in Wash-
ington, Vt.; is a member of the Grange and Woman's Club; is non-par-
tisan in politics. m. May 24, 1890, Vershire, Vt., ELLIS FRANCIS BO-
HONON (name recorded, Ellis Perkins Bohonon) b. Aug. 5, 1864, Chelsea, Vt.
living 1928; son of Chauncy Stewart and Susan (Hood) Bohonon. both
are Universalists and he a Democrat. no children.

8-592 AURELIA MARTIN, (Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) tyn.
b. July 25, 1833, Williamstown, Vt.; d. 1909, Williamstown, Vt.;

m. 1st, May 12, 1857, Williamstown, Vt., GEORGE OSCAR GODFREY, b. Feb. 18
1833, Chelsea, Vt.; d. 1861, Williamstown, Vt.; son of Henry and Betsey
(Little) Godfrey. farmer in Williamstown, Vt.; both Universalists;

m. 2d, May 2, 1865, Williamstown, Vt., ELIJAH EDSON, (2d wife) b. July 6,
1803; d. 1878, Williamstown, Vt.; res., first a small farm on West Hill
in Williamstown, Vt., then in the village; Universalist;

When it became evident to Mr. Edson that he could not live and care
for his small but growing boys, he said to the mother: "Give them plen-
ty of work and keep them at it." It is needless to say she did her
part nobly and had good subjects.

(Elijah had by his first wife, Sally Goodrich (?) two children; one
was Linus who lived in Corinth and m. Carrie, dau. of C. C. Sargent, as a
2d (?) wife. The Sargents were prominent people in the town. The other
child was Mary, a large, useful woman. n.m.)

1 child by George, the 1st husband, b. Williamstown, Vt.; (6th gen. tyn.)

- (9-1140) Frank I. Godfrey, b. May 1, 1858; m. Hattie Gregory, -Annie Kirby.
3 children by Elijah, 2d husband, b. Williamstown, Vt.; (6th gen. tyn.)
- (9-1141) Charles M. Edson, b. Sept. 25, 1866; m. Nellie J. Colby.
- (9-1142) George L. Edson, b. Sept. 4, 1863; m. Ethel Ferrin.
- 9-1143 William Edson, b. Aug. 3, 1870; d. Sept. 20, 1898, Williamstown, Vt.
his home; clerk in J.K. Lynde's general store; Republican; Universalist;
"Will" was a reliable, pleasing young man. One Sunday he had been
to Randolph, Vt., to visit his fiancée, Miss Luvia Slack, and while re-
turning about 9 o'clock in the evening on the Brookfield Center road
and in the town of Williamstown, in a very dark wood, where the road
was soft and smooth, he met a horse and carriage; neither of the driv-
ers were aware of the other until the horses, turning out a little
but not enough, the wheels locked and threw Willie between the for-
ward wheel and wagon, his leg caught so the hub turned under his knee;
one arm broken, he hung by the other, the horse trotting some distance
until Will fell to the ground and soon the horse began feeding in a
door-yard; This alarmed the family and they found him with the cords
under his knee badly worn and clothes torn so that when the Compiler
(A.M.S.) saw his shirt the next day it was in dirty, bloody rags.
The next day the man from Brookfield (Mr. Carpenter) hearing of the
accident knew it was himself Will met, called to say that as he heard
no voice he supposed that, like himself, nothing serious had occurred.
Will lived three weeks in intense suffering and died on the appointed
wedding day. As his pastor, the Compositor officiated at his funeral.
Miss Slack later married and has three or four children.

- 8-593 ALDEN P. MARTIN, (Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) tyn.
b. May 23, 1837, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Nov. 22, 1914, Williamstown, Vt.;
m. June 9, 1861, West Topsham, Vt., VICTORIA FAINE, b. Apr. 15, 1844, Orange,
Vt.; dau. of Anthan and Sophia () Paine. farmer in Williamstown, Vt.,
on the Brookfield old road; Universalist; After their divorce he sold
the farm but continued to reside in town, the last part of life at his
nephew's Fred Whitney. 3 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.; (6th gen. Martyn)
- (9-1155) Clara E. Martin, b. June 5, 1862; m. Sidney M. Wood.
- (9-1156) Edgar E. Martin, b. Dec. 16, 1865; m. Addie M. Blanchard, -Fannie B. Ford
- 9-1157 Lee Martin, b. May 3, 1883; farmer in Roxbury, Vt. and Brookfield,
Vt.; m. Nov. 7, 1903, Brookfield, Vt., NETTIE ARMINGTON, b. June 17, 1862,
Duxbury, Vt.; d. 1913, Roxbury, Vt.; dau. of Fielding and Ella (Shonnie)
Armington; no children.

- 8-600 DAVID NELSON MARTIN, (Allen, Aaron, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo. Geo.) tyn.
b. Aug. 8, 1823, Barre, Vt.; d. Oct. 11, 1902, Williamstown, Vt., his home; farmer.
m. 1st, Apr. 1852, Northfield, Vt., ABBIE BEAN, b. Jan. 7, 1835, Brookfield,
Vt.; dau. of Peter and Polly K. (Jeffords) Bean. they were divorced.
m. 2d, 1877, Williamstown, Vt., HATTIE F. (WOODS) PITKIN, (2d husband) of
Marshfield, Vt.; his house-keeper; b. Feb. 13, 1844, Orange, Vt.; d. Nov. 27,
1879, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Josiah Woods of Orange, Vt., and Hannah
Almira Bassett of Vershire, Vt. (Hattie had one child by her 1st hus-
band, Jennie Pitkin.)

David's farm was not a large one in the north-west corner of Will-
iamstown, Vt., across the road from his gr. father Aaron's and adjoining
that of his father's across the line in Barre, where he was born.

While the ordinary farm products were the least of his interests
he did excell in making the whitest of maple sugar, and that too, from
pans 4 X 6 ft. in an open arch out doors; also taking a pride in build-
ing big (6 ft. high) stone walls especially against the road as snow
breaks, and in building a large plant of barns and house. Alas! long

before 1926 the walls were falling, tho none were more strongly built, and the buildings in sad decay.

David enjoyed being alonewith his gun hunting small game or shooting at a mark, always careful that his bullets did not go whizzing past neighbors at work in their fields, an experience the Compiler (A.M.S.) had on two occasions. 1 child by Hattie, 2d wife, b. Williamstown, Vt. 9-1165 David Nelson Martin, Jr., b. Oct. 5, 1879; d. Jan. 7, 1880, Williamstown.

8-602 HEMAN ALLEN MARTIN, (Allen, Aaron, Aaron, Geo., Geo. Geo. Geo.) tyn. b. May 9, 1827, Barre, Vt.; d. Oct. 8, 1896, Barre, Vt.; res., Northfield, Vt., mainly, a while in Sharon and Barre, Vt.; occu., a man of leisure; M. E. ch.; m. 1st, Northfield, Vt., MARY ANN HACKETT (sister of bro. Newton's wife) b. Sept. 14, 1848, Strafford, Vt.; d. Feb. 1884, Northfield, Vt.; dau. of Moses and Mary Ann (Woodworth) Hackett, both of Strafford, Vt. no children. m. 2d, Dec. 22, 1888, Northfield, Vt., MARY E. LOTHROP, b. 1844, Montpelier, Vt.; dau. of J. Dwight and Harriet F. (Hall) Lothrop, both b. in Montpelier. Heman lived at home, in Barre, Vt., until 1850 when he made his first trip as a traveler, for he was a great walker and interested in men and events, and kept up his custom of travel in afoot long distances thru life. He visited onetime, the home of his forefathers in Windham, Conn. and often took long journies thru northern Vt. and forest regions there and in Canada gathering spruce gum, so great was his love for roaming the forests. The Compositor has often heard his father (David M. Smith) when thinking of Heman, tell of some ancestor (see Aaron Martin, 5-1045) when walking from Windham, Conn. to Vt., catching up with an other man much to that man's delight for he wanted company, and the disgust that man felt when the long Martin legs and vigorous muscles left him in the distance.

Heman had a remarkable memory and could relate much he had seen and done from childhood to latest years. There are three typed copies of several pages called: "Sketches from Memory by Heman A. Martin, Northfield, Vt.," one owned by his sister Mrs. James Ferry, Barre, Vt., one by his niece Mrs. W. R. Skinner, So. Royalton, Vt., and the other by his nephew's widow, Mrs. Arthur Martin, Barre, Vt., (1926) The book contains 258 sketches of his travels thousands of miles on foot for gum and sight-seeing in and beyond Vt., thru forests, along railroads and thru cities in twenty states; of remarkable storms and seasons and of noted men; The sketches are all from memory begun Dec. 8, 1892 and completed July 6, 1894; every year since he was two yrs. of age has its incident except four toward the last. The table of contents is like this, the book narating it in full:

- "1829. Seeing hired man go bye window with a yoke of oxen. (It was gravely stated and religiously believed by the neighbors that the first memory Heman had was that of seeing his parents seated at the table counting their money to loan people.-A.M.S.)
1830. Learning to read; seeing a big smoke; getting stuck in a muddy spo
1831. Narrow escape from being drowned; seeing a black bear led in road.
1833. Building first state house at Montpelier; meteors;
- Death of Charles Carroll, a signer of the Declaration of Independen
1834. Introduction of stoves for heating and cooking.
- 1839, Christman at Universalist ch. in Williamstown, Vt., a tallow candle in every pane of glass in the big windows, the ch. full of people.
- 1840, Queen Victoria's marriage.
1843. Miller excitement, (Millerites 2% coming); late spring; thunder-storm; Bunker Hill Monument completed; snow came one to three ft. deep 22d Oct. and remained all winter.
1844. First telegraph message; death of Joe Smith, the Mormon."

Heman's life was spent in a quiet, economical way in Barre and North-

field, except a few yrs. in Sharon, Vt. 1 child,
9-1168 Infant, b. ___ d. ___

8-603 HENRY MARTIN, (Allen, Aaron, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) tyn.
b. June 7, 1829, Barre, Vt.; d. July 11, 1900, Williamstown, Vt. his home;
m. 1st, Jan. 18, 1859, Barre, Vt., LESTINA PHELPS, b. Aug. 22, 1837, Barre, Vt.;
d. Sept. 8, 1868, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Christopher C. (Walden, Vt.)
and Lorinda (Wheaton, b. Barre, Vt.,) Phelps.

m. 2d, Jan. 8, 1873, West Topsham, Vt., LOIS N. BOND, b. Mar. 28, 1848, Corinth,
Vt.; dau. of Stephen B. Bond, b. Oct. 4, 1820, Corinth, Vt., and Hannah Evans,
b. Oct. 28, 1825, Corinth, Vt. Lois was living in 1926 with her son Allen.

Henry Martin was a thrifty, economical farmer in Williamstown, Vt.,
and his property always looked nice; He was selectman several yrs. and
held other offices; a Democrat and favored the Congl. ch. He lived on
the farm formerly owned by Christopher Smith and from where the son
Alven went "after chre-time cross-lots to the Aaron Smith Martyn farm
when he came courtin" the Compiler (A.M.S.) has heard his gr. mother say
of her early days. Her home was the Fred Whitney farm.

2 children by Lestina, 1st wife, b. Williamstown, Vt.; (gen. Martyn)
9-1175 Sidney I. Martin, b. Jan. 17, 1860; d. Aug. 8, 1907, Essex Junction, Vt.,
with his bro Allen; never married; Univ. ch.; Democrat; Sidney was
not forceful in habits but a quiet, intelligent, likable man, living
at his father's home until death broke it up.

9-1176 Clayton H. Martin, b. June 6, 1864; d. Feb. 25, 1902, Williamstown, Vt.
never married; Democrat; Universalist; Clayton was like his bro. Sid-
ney, and on the home farm, but added a helpful offership in the ch.
and was selectman of the town. It is a pity these two died so early.

1 child by Lois, 2d wife, b. Williamstown, Vt.; (6th gen. Martyn)

(9-1177) Allen Martin, b. Aug. 14, 1875; m. Kizzie Bates.

8-605 ADDISON MARTIN, (Allen, Aaron, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) tyn.
b. Aug. 23, 1834, Barre, Vt.; d. Oct. 2, 1899, Williamstown, Vt., at bro. Davids.

Addison when about 8 or 10 yrs. of age while at school fell from a
tree and hurt his head. He continued to learn during a few yrs. but
never advanced in mentality; He could do ordinary work when made to.
could not engage in conversation but would sometimes exclaim: "There
are __different kinds of owls in the world" naming the number, or some
other unique statement. He visited in his quiet way the neighbors he
liked best, coming upon them suddenly, which was startling to a stran-
ger, but mainly he wandered in the fields near his home; one time he
leaned over the wall where the Compositor, a big boy was working, who
asked Addison to spell Mediterranean which he proceeded to do with a-
lacriety in several different ways in his drawling way but got all
mixed up and said: "That is a l-o-n-g one aint it?" Probably in these
days his poor head could have been made right by a surgical operation.

8-606 NEWTON MARTIN, (Allen, Aaron, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) tyn.
b. Dec. 18, 1836, Barre, Vt.; d. Aug. 2, 1892, Barre, Vt.; farmer; M.E. ch.;
m. Mar. 14, 1855, Tunbridge, Vt., MARTHA HACKETT, sister of Heman's wife.
b. Sept. 30, 1845, Strafford, Vt.; dau. of Moses and Mary Ann (Woodworth)
Hackett, both b. in Strafford, Vt.;

Newton left the old homestead 1860, settling on a farm in Northfield,
Vt., but moved back in 1878 when his bro. Homer died who had taken it
from his father, and where the sister Melissa died. He was a success-
ful farmer, an extensive dealer in lumber, wood, cattle and sheep; The
year before he died he furnished the market with 200 head of fat cat-
tle and 400 sheep. Republican, unlike some of his brothers.

- 4 children, b. Northfield, Vt.; (6th generation Martyn)
 9-1185 Lisle N. Martin, b. July 2, 1856; d. Nov. 9, 1869, Northfield, Vt.
 (9-1186) Arthur S. Martin, b. Aug. 28, 1870; m. Corinne E. Stone.
 9-1187 Homer P. Martin, b. May 25, 1883; d. Sept. 25, 1884, Northfield, Vt.
 9-1188 Mabel A. Martin, b. Oct. 3, 1885; m. yes.

8-607 WILLIAM HARRISON MARTIN, (Allen, Aaron, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo. Geo.)
 b. Apr. 2, 1839, Barre, Vt.; d. Jan. 13, 1904, Barre City, Vt.; Congl. Ch.; (tyn.
 "Harrison" engaged in the mercantile business in Orange, Vt., then Worcester,
 Mass., and from 1868 until death in So. Royalton, Vt.; during the latter part
 of life he dealt quite extensively in teal estate.

m. May 16, 1866, Bridgeport, Conn., ELLEN EMMA GARRETT, b. Mar. 3, 1845,
 Coventry, England; d. May 24, 1895, So. Royalton, Vt.; dau. of Charles Robert
 Garrett, b. in England, and d. in Bridgeport, Conn., for many yrs. a silk
 mfr. in Bridgeport, Conn., and Jane Gutteridge, b. in England, d. So. Royalton,
 Vt. Harrison was a Democrat. 3 chil., b. So. Royalton, Vt.; tyn.
 9-1196 Minerva Jane Martin, b. Nov. 9, 1859; living 1926, So. Royalton, Vt.;
 Royalton, Vt., Academy; New Eng. Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass.;
 Congl. ch.; Republican; Marquis de LaFayette Chap. D.A.R., Montpelier,
 Vt.; Minerva, better known as "Erva" like her two sisters got the data
 for D.A.R. from the Nelson family, wife of their gr. father Allen Martin.

m. 1st, Oct. 15, 1890, So. Royalton, Vt., WILLIAM MORTIMER SARGENT, b. Oct.
 15, 1867, So. Royalton, Vt.; d. Jan. 3, 1916, So. Royalton, Vt.; son of Mark
 John and Cynthia Maria (Hartwell) Sargent, of So. Royalton, Vt.;
 res., So. Royalton, Vt.; occu., druggist. Congl. ch.; no children.

m. 2d, June 9, 1923, WILLIAM RIX SKINNER, of Royalton, Vt.; b. Dec. 3, 1
 1878, Royalton, Vt.; living 1926, Royalton, Vt.; son of William and
 Katherine (Rix) Skinner; occu., manager of estates and salesman.
 9-1197 Nellie Grace Martin, b. Aug. 5, 1873; living 1926, (no children.
 So. Royalton, Vt.; both Congl. ch. and Republican;

m. Sept. 5, 1893, So. Royalton, Vt., DANIEL LILLIE BURNETT, M.D., b. Jan.
 12, 1866, Bethel, Vt.; living 1926; son of James Calvin and Annetta
 (Warren) Burnett. He attended Randolph, Vt. Graded, Bethel, Vt. Graded,
 Springfield, Mass. High schools; Univ. of Vt., Burlington, Vt., and Baltimore,
 Md. Medical College, 1890; He located at Stowe, Vt., May 1890,
 for practice of medicine and removed to So. Royalton, Vt., Aug. 1891
 being there 1926; Is member White River Valley Medical Assn., and of
 Windsor Co. District Assn., and of Vt. State Medical Society, and of
 the American Med. Assn. No children.

(9-1198) Isabelle P. Martin, b. Feb. 20, 1883; m. William E. Kidd.

8-608 ALMA HENDEE MARTIN, (Allen, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) tyn.
 b. June 8, 1842, Barre, Vt.; living 1929, Barre, Vt., with son James.
 At 14 yrs. of age Alma attended Barre (Vt), Academy, in the days of its
 proprietor, and long honored teacher, Jacob Spaulding, then Montpelier
 (Vt) Union high school until she was 17 yrs. old, then engaged in teaching
 and enjoyed the work. after marriage cared for her home and aided
 in the store; both were Baptist ch., and Republicans.

m. Feb. 16, 1869, in Barre, Vt., Congl. ch., JAMES MCKENZIE PERRY, b. Feb. 28,
 1838, Plainfield, Vt.; d. June 27, 1912, Barre, Vt.; son of Daniel A. and
 Dulcina (Freeman) Perry (both b. in Plainfield, Vt.) James Perry spent
 his early life on the farm and in school in Plainfield, Vt.; at the age
 of 21 began clerking in the "old brick checkered (so painted) store" in
 Barre, Vt., for L.F. Aldrich; after several yrs. he began business in
 Plainfield, Vt., but in the fall of 1868 returned to Barre, Vt., and bought
 the store in the old P.O. and town hall bldg. where he and his wife did
 a dry goods business for over 40 yrs. They bought a nice large home
 on Elm St. which the widow sold for the site of the State Armory.

He was a Mason, an I.O.O.F., and New Eng. Order of Protection; attended Barre, Vt. Academy, was town representative, town baliff, and trustee of Aldrich Pub. library in Barre. 4 chil., b. Barre, Vt.; (6th gen. Martyn);
 (9-1210) James F. Perry, b. Dec. 22, 1870; m. Bertha C. Pike.
 (9-1211) Carl M. Perry, b. July 11, 1874; m. Alice E. Crossett.
 (9-1213) Edna D. Perry, b. Aug. 6, 1876; m. James G. Morse.
 (9-1214) Dean H. Perry, b. Mar. 3, 1879; m. Josephine E. Hovey.

8-620 DANFORTH DAVIS MARTIN, (Campbell, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo., Geo. Geo.)
 b. Jan. 17, 1837, Berlin, Vt.; d. May 19, 1914, Montpelier, Vt.;
 m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1865, Williamstown, Vt., EMMA S. SARGENT, b. Strafford, Vt.;
 d. 1870, Randolph, Vt.; dau. of Robert and Lucinda (Tuttle) Sargent. no chil.
 m. 2d, June 12, 1871, Bethel, Vt., HELEN ISABELLE JACOBS, b. Apr. 29, 1852,
 Croydon, N.H.; d. Mar. 15, 1926, aged 74, Montpelier, Vt., at the home of her
 dau. Alice. dau. of Elijah and Betsey L. (White) Jacobs. she M.E.ch., and
 both Democrats; At one time in early life he drove the stage 3 yrs.
 between Williamstown, Vt., where he lived and East Randolph, Vt., and in
 1871 moved to Montpelier, Vt. He was an expert in buying large numbers
 of beef-cattle for the market but later retired from the business be-
 cause of ill health. Mrs. Martn was a home-loving woman and devoted to
 her family; left a bro. Frank Jacobs of Moretown, Vt.; 5 chil., by 2d wife.
 (9-1225) Alice A. Martin, b. Oct. 6, 1872; m. George R. Lawrence.
 (9-1226) Flora B. Martin, b. Oct. 8, 1876; m. James R. Stewart.
 9-1227 Homer Danforth Martin, b. Feb. 14, 1879, Montpelier, Vt.; d. Aug. 31,
 1904, Montpelier, Vt.
 9-1228 Cora Elizabeth Martin, b. Sept. 20, 1881, Montpelier, Vt.; d. Sept. 11,
 1908, Montpelier, Vt., their home; m. Jan. 1, 1900, Montpelier, Vt., FRANK
 MERRIT EASTMAN, b. Sept. 16, 1877, East Calais, Vt.; son of Curtis and Em-
 ma (Smith) Eastman. occu., electrician; she was a M.E.ch., and he a
 Congl. and Republican. No children.
 9-1229 Frank Leslie Martin, b. Jan. 5, 1888, Montpelier, Vt.; d. Feb. 24, 1899,
 (Montpelier, Vt.)

8-621 ANNETTE ELIZABETH MARTIN, (Campbell, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. Apr. 9, 1853, Berlin, Vt.; d. Jan. 1, 1892, Berlin, Vt.;
 m. GEORGE LATHROP, b. Mar. 10, 1852; son of Dwight J. and Harriet (Hall)
 Lathrop. They occupied the farm long owned by her father in Berlin, Vt.
 near Montpelier, where she was born and died. 1 child, b. Berlin, Vt.;
 (9-1234) Nettie M. Lathrop, b. Feb. 2, 1883; m. Guy Carr.

8-632 ARTHUR MANNING MARTIN, (Denison, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. Mar. 12, 1846, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Mar. 27, 1901, Kewanee, Ill.;
 m. Sept. 12, 1883, Neponset, Ill., EVA E. STUDLEY, b. Sept. 4, 1860, Neponset,
 Ill.; dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Dunn) Studley. res., Barre, Vt., Kewanee,
 Ill.; occu., clerk in store, mercantile salesman;

Arthur as a young man went west and for a number of yrs. engaged as
 a mercantile salesman. Soon after their marriage they moved to Barre,
 Vt., where he engaged in his former occupation and by his genial ways
 and perfect integrity pleased everyone. After a quiet, uneventful life
 they about 1885 returned west and settled at Kewanee, Ill., where he re-
 sumed his occupation and worked until health failed.

5 children, b. Kewanee, Ill.;

(9-1240) Carl S. Martin, b. July 11, 1884; m. Josephine Reeves.
 (9-1241) Clifford A. Martin, b. Jan. 28, 1886; m. Elsie West.
 (9-1242) Marcia I. Martin, b. July 31, 1889; m. LeRoy Prince.
 9-1243 Helen Martin, b. Apr. 17, 1891; d. Apr. 28, 1892, Kewanee, Ill.
 9-1244 Burnham Manning Martin, b. Nov. 28, 1895; Mason; M.W.A.; farmer in

Neponset, Ill.; m. July 1, 1922, Aurora, Ill., VELMA SADLER, b. Oct. 1, 1897, Neponset, Ill.; dau. of Fred and Bertha (Bartlett) Sadler. no children.

8-634 GEORGE DANA MARTIN, (Denison, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. May 1, 1848, Williamstown, Vt.; d. July 5, 1919, Washington, D.C.;
m. Jan. 25, 1872, Williamstown, Vt., JULIA A BECKETT, b. July 20, 1849, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of William S. and Polly (Poole) Beckett.

They first resided in Williamstown, Vt., village and he transported freight from Montpelier to Williamstown before the days of the R.R. He then carried on a farm for two or three yrs. near the Denison Brown place (S.W. corner of the town) and finally was Supt. of City Alms House Washington, D.C., many yrs. 2 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

9-1252 Merrill Arthur Martin, b. Jan. 30, 1873; living 1926, San Francisco, Calif.; government assayer; m. Feb. 15, 1901, San Francisco, Calif.,
CORNELIA B. BROWN, b. Oct. 4, 1874, Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany. dau. of Moses and Anna (Pickert) Brown. no children.

9-1253 Denison B. Martin, b. Jan. 31, 1876; d. Mar. 22, 1883, Williamstown, Vt.

8-635 ELISHA SMITH MARTIN, (Denison, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. Aug. 16, 1850, Williamstown, Vt.; d. July 8, 1910, Superior, Wis.;

m. May 17, 1883, Kewanee, Ill., EMMA LOUISE SEYMOUR, b. Feb. 2, 1856, Kewanee, Ill.; living 1926, Superior, Wis.; dau. of John and Catherine (Fash) Seymour. Emma's school was Kewanee, Ill.; Republican and Episcopal ch.;

Elisha went to Kewanee, Ill., and for some time was principal of the high school; then studied law there, was admitted to the bar about 1879 practiced there a short time, was married, went to Highmore, So. Dakota, then to Superior, Wis. where he died. 3 children.

(9-1254) Clyde S. Martin, b. July 30, 1884; m. Tanita Fernandez.

9-1255 Louise Martin, b. Nov. 13, 1886, living 1926, prob. with her mother at Superior, Wis., but no data came from them, of her. She had one of the three tall Martyn clocks (see 8-900), which her mother wrote in June 1927 "was ticking merrily on." never married.

(9-1266) John A. Martin, b. May 18, 1890; m. Venna Adams.

8-637 STELLA JANE MARTIN, (Denison, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. Aug. 14, 1859, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Feb. 17, 1896, Williamstown, Vt.;

m. May 25, 1893, Williamstown, Vt., EUGENE HENRY CALL, b. July 3, 1856, Canada; d. Feb. 18, 1919, Williamstown, Vt.; son of John and Sophronia (Willard) Call. He was a carpenter, wheel-right, proprietor of saw-mill and a stone cutter in Williamstown, Vt.; Eugene came to town and worked at his trade, building himself a house on "Construction Hill" N.W. in the village, where they lived. He next learned the stone-cutter's trade following it for a time they did much business in his saw-mill on the site of the old tannery, buying logs and doing custom work.

(Eugene m. 2d, Alma Work, dau. of Lyman and Mary Ann (Jeffords) Work, whose dau. Sarah C. Work was 2d wife of James Munroe Seaver (8-1026). Eugene and Alma had one child, Dorothy who is a trained nurse.)

1 child, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

(9-1270) Esther Call, b. Apr. 22, 1894; m. Clayton Spencer.

8-648 CAREY HERBERT WATSON, (Rosette, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. Oct. 30, 1851; Williamstown, Vt.; living 1929, Alstead, N.H.;

m. Mar. 12, 1884, Waitsfield, Vt., MARTHA CERINTHIA PRENTIS, b. Jan. 15, 1855, Waitsfield, Vt.; living 1929; dau. of Joseph Comstock and Cerinthia (Chandler) Prentis. They both grad. from Barre (Vt.) Academy 1875,

and Carey from Andover Theological Seminary later. In early manhood Carey followed teaching as a profession first in Vt. and Mass., then as principal of Wyandot, Ill., high school several yrs.

becoming a Cong. minister he was called in 1889 to his first charge at Greenfield, Mass., No. Parish Congl. ch. where he preached continuously twenty-four yrs. This is the same church where Mrs. Watson's gr. father Rev. Amariah Chandler, D.D., was pastor 30 yrs., until his death 1864. Carey resigned this pastorate because of his wife's poor health and took a small church at Phillipston, Mass. where he remained several yrs. when, because of ill health, they removed to Alstead, N.H., across the street from his bro. Elliot and wife who had also retired from his physicians practice to the quiet life and home. After a few yrs, in the spring of 1923 it seemed best to return to Greenfield where he was made pastor emeritus of his old-time church; but in 1928 they returned to Alstead, N.H., to the home of his bro. Dr. Watson. no children.

T

8-649 ELLIOT BURNHAM WATSON, (Rosette, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. Feb. 18, 1859, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1929, Alstead, N.H.;
res., Williamstown, Vt.; Alstead, N.H.; physician and surgeon;

m. Dec. 25, 1888, Montpelier, Vt., ABBIE SUSAN PRENTIS, (sister of Carey's wife), b. Aug. 2, 1861, Waitsfield, Vt.; living 1929; dau. of Joseph Comstock and Cerinthia (Chandler) Prentis.

After Mrs. Watson graduated from Randolph (Vt.) State Normal School she taught several years in Vt., Mass., and Ill.; is one of the finest and most conscientious of women, having an excellent ability in the field of expression and literature; both she and husband are devoted life-long to their ch. (Congl.) and work.

After the Dr. graduated from Barre (Vt.) Academy 1879, he taught school several years in Vt. and N.H., the last two as principal of Whitfield, N.H. high school. He studied medicine at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, N.Y. City, and at Vt. Univ. Medical College, Burlington, Vt., from where he received his degree 1887. He settled immediately in his home town, Williamstown, Vt., to practice medicine remaining there until May 1916 when they retired to Alstead, N.H. on a 9 acre village farm, an avocation which he had always enjoyed; here he devoted his energies to its improvement and poultry raising with his oldtime intelligence and industry, not forgetting political (a Democrat) civic, and religious duties which was his nature to perform.

In the last years of his medical practice he found pleasure in hunting the Martin genealogy from all its sources of aging memories, town libraries, Vermont and Mass. legal records and wherever found. These are the foundation and great mass comprising this compilation extending from the first George (and early English history) thru his descendants and the many related branches down to the year 1915 when he gave the manuscript to his co-laborer, Rev. Alven Martyn Smith, of his same native town and blood, to carry further on, a trust which is greatly felt and appreciated.

To the Dr. and wife was born one child; while he has ministered to the happiness of a town-full of parents in the welfare of their children, all sympathy is given them that their child could not live to be one of them. 1 child, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

9-1275 Prentis Martin Watson, b. Oct. 19, 1888; d. Sept. 20, 1889, Williamst

8-658 AURELIA BURNHAM, (Enoch Burnham, - Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. Feb. 20, 1823, Williamstown, Vt.; d. June 4, 1887, Racine, Wis.; their home
m. Dec. 5, 1842, Williamstown, Vt., JOHN VANORNAM, (2d wife) b. May 24, 1800
Russell, N.Y.; d. Jan. ___ 1877, Racine, Wis., their home; He was a mechanic

and first engaged in the hay fork manufactory, a nice article, in Brookfield, Vt., and later went to Racine, Wis.; 3 chil., b. Brookfield, 9-1280 Aurelia VanOrnam, b. Dec. 17, 1843; d. Oct. 24, 1860.
 9-1281 Armanilla VanOrnam, b. July 10, 1845; d. Feb. 18, 1849.
 (9-1282) Eliza VanOrnam, b. May 6, 1851; m. William W. Hutchinson.

8-659 ELIZABETH BURNHAM, (Enoch Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo. b. Aug. 4, 1824, Williamstown, Vt.; d. 1913, Stillwater, Minn., lived with her sons John and Wesley. m. Apr. 2, 1850, Williamstown, Vt., EDWARD C. NORTHEY, b. Dec. 22, 1827, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Sept. 19, 1907, Stillwater, Minn.; son of John and Lora (Cowdry) Northey. In 1858 they went to Iola, Wis. with their family and about 1865 to Racine, Wis., and later to Stillwater, Minn., where they died.

Martin Burnham writes of them: Edward C. Northey was always my seat mate in school, a bright scholar and boy of good habits; after marriage made a poor success at farming, and went with the Enoch Burnham family to Wisconsin, drifting up to Stillwater, Minn., where he raised trout, then went to gardening and got a good living. 8 children;
 9-1298 May Northey, b. Nov. 1, 1851, Brookfield, Vt.; d. Jan. 1862, Iola, Wis.
 (9-1299) John B. Northey, b. Dec. 21, 1852; m. Harriet E. Booth, -Effie E. Hathaway
 9-1300 Enoch Northey, b. May 25, 1854, Brookfield, Vt.; d. Jan. 62, Iola, Wis.
 9-1301 Judson Northey, b. Nov. 10, 1856 (or 5), Wolcott or Hardwick, Vt.;
 d. May 1857, Iola, Wis.
 (9-1302) Wesley E. Northey, b. July 10, 1857; m. Georgia Benner, -Lotta Morehead.
 (9-1303) Harry J. Northey, b. June 14, 1864; m. Lillian Rice.
 9-1304 Frank Northey, b. Nov. 1, 1865, Racine, Wis.; living Apr. 1, 1908, Stillwater, Minn.; a gardner; m. Jan. 16, 1901, Stillwater, Minn., CARRIE L. COVELL, b. Aug. 10, 1870, Nevada, Iowa; dau. of Edward L. and Mary J. (Weeks) Cov
 (9-1305) Millie E. Northey, b. Mar. 20, 1869; m. Edwin V. Beers.

8-660 MARY JANE BURNHAM, (Enoch Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo. b. Feb. 20, 1825, Williamstown, Vt.; living Racine, Wis., 1912;
 m. Nov. 7, 1847, Williamstown, Vt., JOHN WESLEY NOYES, M.D., b. Barre, Vt. d. Racine, Wis.; son of William and Mary (Sargent) Noyes. He first practiced in Walcott, Vt., then went to Iola, Wis., where her bro. Joseph, parents and sisters were; following Joseph's death they all moved to Racine, Wisconsin. Before becoming a doctor he taught school in Williamstown, Vt., and Martin Burnham was a pupil. No children.

8-661 JOSEPH STAFFORD BURNHAM, (Enoch Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. July 30, 1829, Williamstown, Vt.; d. July 30, 1865, Petersburg, Va., in the army. m. May 1, 1850, MARY NOYES (sister of Mary's husband) b. June 27, 1827, Barre, Vt.; d. June 7, 1906, Barre, Vt.; dau. of William and Mary (Sargent) Noyes. In 1856 he went west and settled in Iola, Wis., when there was only one yankee family there, mostly Indians and a few Norwegians. The next year his wife and three children followed him, and the year after his parents. Soon his sister Elizabeth and husband Edward C. Northey joined them with their children, then a little later his sister Mary Jane and husband, Dr. Noyes; All lived together in the same house for a time until better accommodations could be made.

Joseph enlisted in the Wis. Vols. Co. B. in 1863; at Petersburg, Va., his captain was incapacitated and he was called to lead his company. In that engagement he was killed by a shot in the neck. The next Fall his wife and children returned to Barre, Vt. Joseph was a farmer, a Republican and a Baptist. Mary a Methodist. 2 chil., b. Barre, Vt.;
 (9-1309) William N. Burnham, b. Apr. 11, 1853; m. Flora Peck.

(9-1310) see 8-1183) M. Ella Burnham, b. Feb. 25, 1851; m. Gurdon Martin, 8-1183.

8-662, ADONIRAM JUDSON BURNHAM, (Enoch Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Oct. 12, 1834, Williamstown, Vt.; d. 1900, Racine, Wis.; killed; m. in Racine, Wis., MINNIE I. FOSTER, only child of Widow Foster in Racine, Wis.; She lived but a few yrs. after marriage.

He went west in 1855 with his bro. Joseph to Iowa, Wis. Two or three yrs. later he went horse-back all the way to Calif., where he gathered a large fortune in meat business and was about to start home when he was taken sick, had a long run of fever, and lost every cent, returning a poor man to Racine, Wis. where his people all were, and where he married Minnie Foster. He was care-taker of the famous horse, "J. I. C." and when out driving him and crossing a bridge he was killed by a R.R. train. & 1 child;

9-1315 Minnie Foster Burnham, b. Mar. 14, 1873; m. Ray Clayton, b. Mar. 14, 1873; res. Aurora, Ill.; no children.

8-672 JAMES BURNHAM, (Andrew Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo., Geo. Geo. Geo) b. June 29, 1831, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Oct. 25, 1895, Williamstown, Vt.;

m. 1st, Nov. 5, 1854, Barre, Vt. ABIGAIL THOMSON, b. May 1, 1837, Barre, Vt.; d. June 25, 1875, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of John and Abigail (Abbott) Thomson (see "George Abbott of Rowley, Mass., and His Descendants" Vol. 1, p. 511, by Maj. L. A. Abbott. "Abbie" went to Barre, Vt. Academy, and taught school two terms; was a good amateur artist, painting many pictures, was fond of good books and flowers, but never strong in health.

James' jovial, obliging disposition made him a good neighbor and company. They began life on her father's farm in Barre, Vt., but soon moved to the east hill, Williamstown, Vt., summit of the road to Washington,

m. 2d, Oct. 3, 1877, Washington, Vt., AURORA MARIA (Howe) BENEDICT, widow of Ezra D. Benedict, see Benedict Genealogy by A. M. S.), b. Mar. 7, 1841, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1929, Long Beach, Calif. with dau. Lula; dau. of Enoch and Polly (Abbott) Howe. (see "George Abbott of Rowley, Mass., and His Descendants," Vol. 1, p. 511, by Maj. L. A. Abbott.) cousin of Abby. res., Washington and Williamstown; farming.

Aurora studied at Barre, Vt. Academy and Newbury, Vt. Seminary; She retained her scholarship so well that it was a great assistance to her large family of children in their school years, all of whom and a wide circle of friends unite in acclaiming her a woman of unusual ability to this day, (Feb. 1929) At marriage James moved onto her farm in Washington, Vt., and about Dec. 1885 they moved to her ancestral home in the village of Williamstown, Vt., and later to another farm near by on west hill. James was a Republican, a Granger and all were Universalists.

3 children by Abigail, 1st wife;

9-1325 Fred L. Burnham, b. Dec. 14, 1855, Barre, Vt.; d. Jan. 6, 1860, Williamstown.

(9-1326) Hattie M. Burnham, b. Dec. 19, 1859; m. Frank Hall, -Walter Granger.

(9-1327) Elton Hovey Burnham, b. May 30, 1864; Williamstown, Vt.; d. Nov. 3, 1889, Taunton, Mass. m. 1st, July 23, 1881, Washington, Vt., CARRIE BARTLETT, dau. of James and Mary (Kennerston) Bartlett, of Washington, Vt.

He was a laborer at Washington, Vt., where they were divorced,

1 child, Fred Leslie Burnham, b. Oct. 20, 1881, m. Lizzie McNulty, res., Granite, Oklahoma, and later Barre, Vt.

m. 2d, Apr. 8, 1889, Taunton, Mass., JULIA DOOLEY. no children. occu., attendant (head nurse on a ward) in Insane Hospitals at Middletown, Conn. several yrs., the Taunton, Mass. where he died of typhoid fever.

3 children by Aurora, 2d wife, b. Washington, Vt.;

9-1335 Lula Flavilla Burnham, b. Mar. 26, 1879; living 1929, Long Beach, Calif.

res., Williamstown, Vt., Montpelier, Vt., Long Beach, Calif; occu., Music

vocal and piano teacher; ch. liberal; pol. Republican; never married;

From early childhood Lula has suffered terribly from a spinal trouble which with other ailments causing early the amputation of one foot has entailed untold suffering and handicap; but a braver spirit has never been shown. From early womanhood she has supported herself, making a home for her mother and sister Geneva, with the latter's aid, when she needed rest from work, and giving a home and best of care to her sister Mattie's eldest child. Being an excellent musician she began early to sing in public, in churches and social functions, and had all the vocal and piano scholars she could find time to teach. Tho severely handicapped, she is nobly and cheerily performing her part in life.

9-1336 Sarah Geneva Burnham, b. Oct. 8, 1881; living 1929, Long Beach, Calif., with her sister Lula; had lived formerly in Williamstown, Vt., and Montpelier, Vt.; trained nurse; Liberal church; Republican; never married; Being strong, vigorous and of goodly proportion, Geneva has entered into her work with intelligence and conscientious care, so that her services are in constant demand, which she fulfills to the limit of her strength.
(9-1337) Mattie A. Burnham, b. June 14, 1885; m. A. David Borden.

8-674 HARRIET H. BURNHAM, (Andrew Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 29, 1835, Williamstown, Vt.; d. June 12, 1902, Washington, Vt.; m. Sept. 8, 1861, Williamstown, Vt., ASA H. PEPPER, b. 1837, Washington, Vt.; son of Willard and Rachel (Taylor) Pepper. He was a grocery merchant in Washington, Vt., a G. A. R., and Baptist ch.; she a Universalist-Baptist.
3 children, b. Washington, Vt.;

(9-1345) Willard A. Pepper, b. June 29, 1862; m. Nora ⁶ Eastman, -Nellie Brayman.
9-1346 Carroll L. Pepper, b. Jan. 20, 1864; d. Apr. 1870, Washington, Vt.
9-1347 Lillian M. Pepper, b. May 5, 1873; d. May 16, 1885, Washington, Vt.

8-675 FANNIE FLAVILLA BURNHAM, (Andrew Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. May 8, 1837, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Feb. 27, 1862, Williamstown, Vt.; m. Feb. 17, 1856, Barre, Vt., JOHN RYLAND SEAVER (1st wife), b. Feb. 21, 1831, Washington, Vt. - Dr. Watson; Williamstown, Vt., -Jesse Seaver. d. Mar. 20, 1910, Montpelier, Vt.; son of Alvin and Amanda (Farnham) Seaver. (see Martyn Genealogy by A. M. S.) He was an insurance agent in Montpelier, Vt.; both Republican and Unitarian ch.; 1 child, b. Williamstown, Vt.
(9-1350) Harry W. Seaver, b. May 24, 1859; m. _____ and Anna M. Theissen. (John Ryland Seaver m. 2d, Nellie (Chase) Eaton, widow of Arthur Eaton Sr.; res., Montpelier, Vt.; no children.

8-676 ANDREW BURNHAM, (Andrew Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Oct. 19, 1838, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Feb. 22, 1910, Williamstown, Vt.; m. 1st, June 14, 1860, Chelsea, Vt., MARY E. CABOT, b. Oct. 1, 1841, Chelsea, Vt. d. May 1, 1872, Chelsea, Vt.; dau. of Hyde and Mary (Wiggins) Cabot.

Andrew was a farmer in Williamstown, Vt., a Mason, Republican and Universalist; 2 children;
(9-1355) Herbert F. Burnham, b. June 10, 1862; m. Emma Johnson, -Mary R. (Romaine) Stems and Mary E. Walker. *Stems*

9-1356 Charles F. Burnham, b. July 2, 1865, Washington, Vt.; d. Sept. 20, 1882. Andrew m. 2d, June 14, 1874, Randolph, Vt., CLARA J. HEBARD, b. Apr. 15, 1855, Randolph, Vt.; d. June 11, 1890, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of George L. and Julia (Pratt) Hebard. Andrew continued to live in Williamstown, Vt., and was a newspaper correspondent and later local manager of the Williamstown Herald. He lost one eye while splitting wood and spent his last years in suffering and loneliness, living by himself over Lynde's store; He was always cheerful and thru strict economy bore his part

bravely. His "items" in the Herald never gave a hint of the sorrow and hardship he must have felt. 1 child, b. East Braintree, Vt.;
9-1360 Jenesse E. Burnham, b. Sept. 17, 1876; d. Sept. 17, 1876.

8-677, LUCRETIA E. BURNHAM, (Andrew Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Dec. 7, 1840, Williamstown, Vt.; d. July 19, 1905, So. Barre, Vt.;
m. May 5, 1869, Brookfield, Vt., WARREN GOODRICK, b. Mar. 1839, Brookfield, Vt.; d. July 3, 1905, So. Barre, Vt.; son of Joseph and Sarah (Gliddon of Exeter, N.H.) Goodrich. He was a farmer in So. Barre, Vt., a Democrat, and both were Baptist ch.; She was a Republican. 1 child, b. Brookfield, Vt.;
9-1365 Joseph Carroll Goodrich, b. Feb. 27, 1870; never married; was a teamster first for himself, then for Will Bradford, Barre, Vt.

8-678 LUTHER W. BURNHAM, (Andrew Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo., Geo.), b. Sept. 7, 1842, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1929, Washington, Vt.;
m. Jan. 31, 1889, Washington, Vt., by Asa H. Pepper, J.P., LOUISE MARIA THOMPSON, b. June 20, 1858, Wakefield, Mass.; living 1929; dau. of Horace and Lydia M. (Nichols) Thompson. Luther was a farmer in Washington, Vt., a Republican and a Universalist. He writes: "Putting the 'W' in my name is a notion of mine." He had the characteristics of his parent's children, a genial sympathy and neighborly fellowship good to meet anywhere.

When "The Book of Life" is written up it would seem a space should be given the great numbers of people who have lived in obscure homes far back from the concourse of others, -among the nooks and corners of the New England hills. such was Mr. Burnham's until he retired to the village. Poetic sentiment paints alluring pictures of neighborhoods hidden far back on the hillsides, happy in their isolation and local joys and sorrows, and it is not to be denied there is a charm and value others cannot know. "He hath made everything beautiful in its season."

3 children, b. Washington, Vt.;

9-1360 Guy Casper Burnham, b. Nov. 16, 1890; d. Sept. 30, 1918, of "flu" in army camp, Ft. Devons, Mass.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1918. never married.

(9-1361) Lela I. Burnham, b. Mar. 14, 1894; m. Harry E. Downing.

(9-1362) Myrtice R. Burnham, b. Apr. 22, 1899; m. Clarence W. Beede.

8-681 EMILY FRANCES BURNHAM, (Andrew Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. May 24, 1850, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1929 Pearson, Washington; res., Barre, Vt., leaving for Seattle, Wash., Oct. 1902, and Pearson, Washington, in 1926; m. May 22, 1875, ALBERT CHARLES RICH, b. Apr. 22, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Apr. 30, 1927; son of Eli and Mary (Wright) Rich. He was an Independent in politics, a stone-cutter and later proprietor of a shoe-store; both were Universalists. 5 children;

9-1375 Adis Frank Rich, b. May 6, 1877, Roxbury, Vt.; m. June 1904, FLORA (MARSHALL) NESBIT, (2d husband); res., Minneapolis, Minn.; Rockford, Minn., in 1926; occu., furrier and taxidermist. no children;

(Flora had two daughters by 1st husband: Lucile and Loraine Nesbit)

(9-1376) Fred W. Rich, b. Feb. 13, 1879; m. Minnie F. Faude.

9-1377 Herman Eli Rich, b. Sept. 11, 1880, Barre, Vt.; never married; Granite carver; lodge, Moose.

(9-1378) Hovey W. Rich, b. Dec. 1, 1884; m. Mae E. Morse.

9-1379 Raymond L. Rich, b. May 26, 1894, Barre, Vt.; d. July 26, 1894.

8-690 ELISHA KIDDER BURNHAM, (David Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Jan. 25, 1824, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Mar. 30, 1899, Williamstown,

res., Williamstown, Vt.; farmer; Republican; Baptist ch.; a kindly man.

m. 1st, Apr. 13, 1851, Williamstown, Vt., LUCINA H. FLINT (cousin to 2d wife)
b. Feb. 9, 1824, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Apr. 2, 1853, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of
Elisha and Nancy (Carpenter) Flint; (see 7-1902, Flint Genealogy by A.M.S.)

m. 2d, Mar. 15, 1855, Williamstown, Vt., SALLY R. FLINT, b. Apr. 16, 1836, prob. b.
Williamstown, Vt.; d. Aug. 13, 1885, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of David and
Marcy (Muxley) Flint; (see 7-1915, Flint Genealogy by A.M.S.) After Sally
died Kidder sold the farm on the road from Williamstown to Washingt-
on and lived and died at the Williamstown, Vt. village with son Melvin.

2 children by Lucina, 1st wife, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

9-1388 Infant, b. and d. Feb. 2, 1852.

9-1389 Infant, b. and d. Mar. 26, 1853.

6 children by Sally, 2d wife, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

(9-1400) Arthur E. Burnham, b. Jan. 17, 1856; m. Eva West.

(9-1401) Melvin E. Burnham, b. Aug. 12, 1857; m. Martha H. Walker.

9-1402 Myron Forest Burnham, b. July 13, 1859; d. June 2, 1890, Montpelier,
Vt., his home; laborer in gas works; m. Sept. 16, 1885, Williamstown, Vt.,
LAURA ADDIE WILSON, b. May 20, 1863. no children.

(9-1403) Herman W. Burnham, b. Aug. 29, 1861; m. Kate B. Jones.

(9-1404) Lucina F. Burnham, b. May 30, 1864; m. Edward K. Dexter.

(9-1405) Henry P. Burnham, b. Mar. 27, 1868; m. Jennie E. Lepper.

8-693 MARCUS BURNHAM, (David Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. Mar. 11, 1830, Williamstown, Vt.; d. June 21, 1910, Stanley, Wis.; buried in
Waupaca, Wis.; m. Sept. 5, 1859, by Rev. E. J. Scott, Montpelier, Vt., PHEBE MA-
RIA FOLSOM, b. June 29, 1830, Tunbridge, Vt.; d. May 19, 1906, Lind, Wis.; dau.
of John and Clarissa (Peck) Folsom. Marcus taught school several win-
ters while at home and also had charge of what was called the Mechan-
ics and Farmer's store about two yrs. Then in an insurance office in
Montpelier, Vt., for 5, 1-2 yrs. when he married and bought a farm in
Waupaca, Wis. He lived here several yrs, then sold to his son and with
his unmarried daughter Mary moved up toward St. Paul and bought prop-
erty where a new town named Stanley was starting. He died here and was
buried in Waupaca, Wis. by his wife. He also lived at one time at Weyau-
wega, Wis.; a farmer, Republican "of course", and both were M.E.Ch.

(9-1415) Daniel F. Burnham, b. Feb. 8, 1864; m. Meta Constance.

9-1416 Marcus Henry Burnham, b. Sept. 15, 1867, Lind, Wis.; d. June 26, 1901,
Lind, Wisconsin. never married.

9-1417 Mary Myrtle Burnham, b. Nov. 9, 1870, Lind, Wis.; living Jan. 1, 1914
Stanley, Wis.; m. Eugene Hayford.

8-695 LUTHERA BURNHAM, (David Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. Apr. 14, 1834, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Feb. 27, 1910; farming, Randolph, Vt.;
m. May 14, 1862, Williamstown, Vt., by Rev. P. F. Barnard, HENRY BRADFORD
HOWARD. (bro. of Mrs. Dwight Abbott of Williamstown, Vt.), b. June 22, 1834,
Braintree, Vt.; son of Jephtha and Caroline (Hunt) Howard.

They lived on their farm in Randolph, Vt., 50 yrs. and he also had a
grocery business the last 25 yrs. with it. The unmarried son and dau.
lived with them on the farm. 5 children, b. Randolph, Vt.;

(9-1425) Jane E. Howard, b. Feb. 26, 1853; m. Albert F. Bassett.

(9-1426) Betsey B. Howard, b. Dec. 19, 1854; m. Edgar W. Dame.

9-1427 Knowlton Hunt Howard, b. Oct. 5, 1868; living Randolph, Vt., on home
farm, 1924; never married.

9-1428 Daisy Annie Smith Howard, b. Dec. 31, 1871; data like Knowlton's.

(9-1429) see 8-1239; Martha C. Howard, b. Aug. 11, 1874; m. Henry D. Erskine, and
Samuel M. Wales and Lyndon Arnold.

8-696 ROSETTE BURNHAM, (David Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. Oct. 28, 1836, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Mar. 28, 1907, Plainfield, Vt.;
 m. May 1, 1859, by Rev. J. Small, Williamstown, Vt., CLARK PRENTISS WALDO,
 b. June 29, 1833, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Mar. 22, 1904, Plainfield, Vt.; son of
 Dr. Caleb and Sally (Clark) Waldo. Rosette attended Barre (Vt.) Acad-
 emy, often called Spaulding Academy, from its honored and well known
 principal for yrs. Dr. Jacob Spaulding, and in later time the site was
 taken over by the city of Barre for the present "Spaulding high school."
 "Prentiss", as he was known, and wife were Baptists but there being
 no Baptist ch. convenient to them they went to the M.E. ch, Williamstown,
 Vt. village where he was choir leader many yrs. while they lived on the
 farm on east hill, before their last yrs. which were spent on a farm in
 Plainfield, Vt. for Waldo genealogy see Child's Orange (Vt.) Co. Gazetteer,
 p. 528. 3 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.; (n.m.)
 9-1438 Fanny Florence Waldo, b. Aug. 21, 1860; d. Jan. 19, 1894, Montpelier, Vt.
 (9-1439) Ellen R. Waldo, b. Sept. 24, 1862; m. Edward J. Colby.
 (9-1440) Henry B. Waldo, b. June 2, 1869; m. Alice A. Covell.

8-697 MARTHA ELIZA BURNHAM, (David Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo.,
 Geo.), b. Dec. 27, 1840, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Apr. 8, 1873, Plymouth, Mass., their
 home; m. Sept. 2, 1860, Williamstown, Vt., by Rev. J. S. Small, WINSLOW W. AVERY,
 b. Apr. 22, 1836, Montpelier, Vt.; d. Plymouth, Mass., their home; son of
 Ebenezer and Rosamond (Spaulding) Avery. He was a printer and pub. a pape
 (9-1448) Elmer E. Avery, b. June 23, 1851; m. Hannah B. Harlow.
 9-1449 Bertha Burnham Avery, b. June 29, 1853, Montpelier, Vt.; d. Nov. 27,
 1880, Plymouth, Mass.
 9-1450 David Ebenezer Avery, b. Aug. 21, 1856, Plymouth, Mass.; d. Feb. 7,
 1900; m. June 30, 1891, Plymouth, Mass., EMILIA F. ROCKENBEIL. He was a
 printer in Plymouth, Mass. No children.
 9-1451 Herbert Winslow Avery, b. June 23, 1869, Plymouth, Mass.; d. Nov. 11,
 1990, Plymouth, Mass.

8-700 MARY JANE STAFFORD, (Jane Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo.
 Geo.), b. Dec. 16, 1834, Williamstown, Vt.; d. July 6, 1899, Williamstown, Vt.,
 m. Sept. 5, 1853, Williamstown, Vt., LYMAN DRURY, b. Feb. 27, 1828, Barre, Vt.;
 d. Apr. 6, 1886, Williamstown, Vt.; son of Joseph and Armida (Holden) Drury.
 They were farmers and lived in Williamstown, Vt., height of land, east
 side on road connecting the hill and quarry roads to Washington, where
 they both died, she living with children William and Millie the last yrs
 during which she was a patient invalid and received the tenderest care.
 He was a Republican and both were Universalists. 4 chil., b. Williamstown.
 9-1460 Willis Everett Drury, b. July 27, 1856; living 1929, Williamstown,
 Vt., with sister Ida; farmer in Williamstown, Vt., Republican, Universalist
 m. Mar. 12, 1904, Williamstown, Vt., LIZZIE (BRESSETTE) Sweet, (2d hus-
 band) b. June 10, 1871, No. Hatley, P. Q.; d. Jan. 17, 1927, Williamstown, Vt.;
 (She left two daughters, Mrs. Robert Aldrich of Graniteville, Vt., and
 Mrs. Geo. Harding of Hartford, Conn.; also 3 gr. children by 1st husband.
 9-1461 Ida May Drury, b. Aug. 12, 1860; living 1929, Williamstown, Vt.;
 m. Nov. 8, 1884, Montpelier, Vt., ALBERT EDWARD WHITCOMB, b. Mar. 30, 1861,
 Washington, Vt.; d. July 8, 1912, Washington, Vt.; son of Levi and Louisa
 (Hall) Whitcomb. He was a farmer and insurance agent in Washington,
 Vt. both were Republicans, Universalists, Grangers and Rebekahs.
 This was a genial couple and a home all liked to visit. no children.
 9-1462 Hiram Stafford Drury, b. Aug. 6, 1863; living 1929, Williamstown, Vt.;
 m. Feb. 22, 1892, Northfield, Vt., JENNIE MARY LAWRENCE, b. Jan. 30, 1862,
 Orange, Vt.; living 1929; dau. of Charles F. and Eliza M. (Dana) Lawrence
 Hiram is a R.F.D., auctioneer, prominent I.O.O.F., and both are Gran-

gers, Rebekahs, and Universalists. Jennie a W.R.C.; both are Republican.

There are people who have a peculiar faculty of "being good company" yet no one knows how they do it without careful analysis; Hiram is thus favored and his good wife, tho under the severe handicap of deafness, make companions greatly enjoyed by everyone.

As an auctioneer, Hiram is unsurpassed; on two occasions he made a good sale once in 55 seconds for 4 hours each time. no children.

9-1463 Millie Jane Drury, b. Oct. 13, 1859; living 1929, Williamstown, Vt., from where she goes to Bellows Falls, Vt., and other places as nurse house-keeper or an efficient worker at almost anything. was proprietor on a home bakery, store and restaurant in Williamstown, Vt.; is a Granger, Rebekah, W.R.C., and Universalist. The Compiler remembers Millie as one of his big girl pupils in the village school winter of 1887-8, and later as a loyal co-worker in the church of the old home town, Williamstown, Vt., when he was pastor. never married.

8-711 ENOCH BURNHAM DUFUR, (Lois Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 6, 1843, Williamstown, Vt.; d. June 7, 1925, Portland, Oregon. res., The Dalls, Oregon; an attorney in firm of Dufur & Myers, Portland, Oregon; a Democrat; Mr. Dufur went from Williamstown, Vt., with his parents to Oregon in the early sixties, and has been prominent in his state as a lawyer, politician and business man. For some time he resided at The Dalls and later in Portland, Oregon where he died 80 yrs. of age, receiving the tribute from his niece, Ruby (Slusher) Jill, of "A wonderful man."

m. 1st, Feb. 16, 1868, Portland, Oregon, FRANCES SUSAN ZIMMERMAN, b. Feb. 18, 1850, Portland, Oregon; d. Jan. 31, 1880, Portland, Oregon; dau. of Jacob and Lena () Zimmerman. 5 children.

m. 2d, June 14, 1882, Kingsley, Oregon, CARRIE ETTA MENEFEE, b. Aug. 22, 1862, near Dufur, Oregon; dau. of William R. and Nancy Jane (Benefel) Menefee 5 children by Frances, 1st wife;

(9-1468) Edith A. Dufur, b. Feb. 2, 1869; m. Frank Menefee.

(9-1469) Douglass S. Dufur, b. Oct. 3, 1870; m. Mary M. Bolton.

9-1470 Andrew Jackson Dufur, b. Sept. 10, 1872, Portland, Oregon; d. Sept. 8, 1874, Dufur, Oregon.

9-1471 George Harrison Dufur, b. Dec. 28, 1875, Dufur, Oregon; stenographic court reporter, Portland, Oregon, 1929; m. 1st, Oct. 10, 1900, RUBY M. EASTON, b. Feb. 1885, Dufur, Oregon; dau. of James and Elizabeth (Feld) Easton.

They were divorced and he m. 2d, July 29, 1922, Portland, Oregon, LOLA FAQUA, b. June 17, 1879, at Strawn, Kansas; dau. of John W. and Sarah P. (McMahon) Faqua. No children.

9-1472 William Jacob Dufur, b. July 4, 1878, Dufur, Oregon; d. Apr. 25, 1880, 2 children by Carrie, 2d wife; (Portland, Oregon.)

(9-1480) Burnham M. Dufur, b. Nov. 24, 1883; m. Addie A. Hayes.

(9-1481) Kendall D. Dufur, b. Oct. 21, 1889; m. Freda M. Helvil.

8-712 ANDREW JACKSON DUFUR, (Lois Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 29, 1847, Williamstown, Vt.; d. June 19, 1914, prob. Portland, Oregon, his home; m. May 2, 1869, Portland, Oregon, MARY MARGARET STANBERY, b. Mar. 4, 1850, Scott Co., Indiana; d. May 17, 1917; dau. of John Edward and Ann Myers (Hues) Stanbery. Andrew was a Democrat and retired farmer;

While the Compiler was visiting a relative in 1926, B. Frank Waterman of East Barre, Vt., Mr. Dufur was enquired for by Mr. Waterman and the information volunteered that "Jack Dufur was a school teacher and a good 'ne too!" We supposed this is the "Jack Dufur" referred to and that his schools must have been near East Barre; but Mrs. Ruby (Slusher) Gill (9-1517) writes: "This must have been my grandfather (7-730) as he was always called Jack Dufur and and this uncle, Andrew." 3 children;

- 9-1495 Lois Dufur, b. Jan. 23, 1872, Portland, Oregon; m. June 28, 1891, Dufur, Oregon, CHARLES PHILIP BALCH, b. Apr. 21, 1860, Portland, Oregon; son of John Allen and Caroline (Stevenson) Balch. Republican; Mason and Elk; New Thought ch.; No children.
- 9-1496 Anna Dufur, b. Feb. 21, 1870, Dufur, Oregon; m. Oct. 11, 1902, Portland, Oregon, HARRY ADAMS MAY, b. May 1, 1876, Port Adams, Oregon; son of Charles A. and Mary (Kindred) May. He is a bookkeeper in Portland, Oregon; a Mason and both are Republicans and Christian Science ch. No children.
- 9-1497 Bell Dufur, b. June 2, 1832, Dufur, Oregon; d. Dec. 4, 1884.

- 8-713 WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON DUFUR, (Lois Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. 1854, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Dec. 23, 1920; retired farmer in Dufur, Oregon then Portland, Oregon; Republican; m. July 16, 1876, Portland, Oregon, MARY LIZZIE ALEXANDER, b. 1858, Topsham, Maine; dau. of Dominicas and Mary Lizzie (Cummings) Alexander. 2 chil.;
- 9-1506 Blanche G. Dufur, b. Apr. 28, 1877, Portland, Oregon; living 1927, Los Banos, Calif.; m. 1st, ROY E. BATTY; were divorced. m. 2d, Apr. 6, 1909, Portland, Oregon, JOHN HAMILTON GREER, b. Mount Blanchard, Ohio; son of Samuel Ford and Catherine Amanda (Coburn) Greer. res., Coalinga, Calif. but not there 1927; occu., oil expert and supt. No children.
- (9-1507) Andrew B. Dufur, b. Dec. 25, 1879; m. Iva Williams.

- 8-714 ARABELLE HANNAH DUFUR, (Lois Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. July 13, 1856, Iola, Wis.; res., Dufur, Oregon owning the farm her father settled on a little out from the village and greatly adding to it, tho later residing at Maupin, Oregon.
- m. 1st, Oct. 27, 1878, THOMAS WINFIELD SCOTT SLUSHER, b. Nov. 3, 1848, Washington Co., Penn.; d. June 5, 1890, The Dalles, Oregon; son of Christopher and Permella (Reese) Slusher. He was a Civil War veteran and receiver at the land office. Christian ch.; 7 children;
- m. 2d, Feb. 14, 1899, Dufur, Oregon, WILLIAM H. STAATS, b. Jan. 9, 1867, Marion Co., Oregon; son of John G. and Mary A. (Taupin) Staats.
- 7 children by Thomas, 1st husband;
- (9-1512) Thomas B. Slusher, b. July 15, 1879; m. Margaret J. Sigman.
- (9-1513) Eva L. Slusher, b. Feb. 2, 1881; m. Charles N. Clarke.
- (9-1514) Harvey D. Slusher, b. Feb. 4, 1882; m. Irma J. McReynolds.
- (9-1515) Roy S. Slusher, b. Mar. 3, 1883; m. Mae A. Abnet.
- 9-1516 Aleda Pearle Slusher, b. 1885, Dufur, Oregon; d. Sept. 13, 1888, Dufur,
- (9-1517) Ruby A. Slusher, b. Nov. 5, 1887; m. George H. Gill.
- (9-1518) Grover C. Slusher, b. Dec. 5, 1889; m. Frances M. Saxton.

- 8-730 NANCY WHITNEY, (Nancy, John, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b. Sept. 25, 1825, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Mar. 12, 1875, Williamstown, Vt. home;
- m. 1st. EDWARD HUBBARD COVELL, son of Ruel Covell, of Berlin, Vt., who had also sons Ruel and Monroe (father of Warren 9-573) and George, all of Berlin, Vt. E. Hubbard Covell was a farmer in Williamstown, Vt., and a Universalist; an intelligent trustworthy citizen. 2 children.
- m. 2d, Jan. 3, 1870, Williamstown, Vt., MILTON MARTIN (2d wife) 7-659.
- 2 children by E. Hubbard Covell, 1st husband.;
- 9-1525 Florinda Nancy Covell, m. Wilber F. Levings (1st wife) see 9-995. 9no infant born to them.
- 9-1526 Infant,

- 8-733 RALPH WHITNEY, (Nancy, John, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b. Feb. 10, 1837, Williamstown, Vt.; died, Jan. 24, 1909, Williamstown, Vt.;

m. Apr. 3, 1867, Warren, Vt., ELECTA FULLER, b. Aug. 13, 1845, Warren, Vt.;
 d. Feb. 7, 1900, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Allen M. and Sarah (Blanchard) Ful-
 ler. They were Universalists and lived on a small farm on the old Brook-
 field road just out of the village, 2 chil., b. Williamstown, Vt.;
 9-1538 Infant, d. Oct. 25, 1871, Williamstown, Vt.
 (9-1539) Maggie Whitney, b. June 7, 1868; m. Henry M. Griffin.

8-744 CHARLES H. MARTIN, (Joel, John, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. 1874, Wolcott, Vt.; d. Montpelier, Vt.; m. 1866, ETTA HILL, b. 1848, Worcester,
 Vt.; dau. of Eri and Mary (Winthrop) Hill. He was a farmer and kept a
 livery stable in Montpelier the last of life. 3 chil., b. Middlesex, Vt.
 9-1545 Fred H. Martin, b. 1868; d. 1870, Middlesex, Vt.
 9-1546 Myrtie Martin, b. 1871; d. 1892, Middlesex, Vt.; m. 1891, Middlesex, Vt.,
 FRANK LAWRENCE, b. 1867, Middlesex, Vt.; son of George S. and Almira (Wil-
 ley) Lawrence. farmer; res. Montpelier, Vt.
 9-1547 Fred H. Martin, b. 1874; d. 1878.

8-745 MARY MARTIN, (Joel, John, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Dec. 9, 1851, Wolcott, Vt.; d. before 1928; m. Nov. 17, 1869, Montpelier, Vt.,
 HENRY E. BADGER, b. May 22, 1846, Middlesex, Vt.; son of Elisha and Almira
 (Chatterton) Badger. farmers in Middlesex, Vt.; 1 child, b. Middlesex, Vt.
 (9-1555) Bertha M. Badger, b. Mar. 22, 18__; m. Joseph A. Chapin.

8-750 EMILY MARTIN, (Ralph, John, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Oct. 19, 1834, Wolcott, Vt.; d. Jan. 27, 1911, Lower Cabot, Vt.;
 m. Mar. 11, 1867, Plainfield, Vt., WILLIAM J. HAINES, b. Apr. 12, 1838, Cabot,
 Vt.; d. Jan. 25, 1875, Lower Cabot, Vt.; son of Horace and Lucinda (Stone)
 Haines. He was a wolen manufacturer. 1 child, b. Lower Cabot, Vt.;
 (9-1560) Gertrude S. Haines, b. Jan. 3, 1873; m. Josiah W. Mears.

8-751 MARTHA MARTIN, (Ralph, John, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Aug. 13, 1836, Wolcott, Vt.; d. Apr. 17, 1880, Wolcott, Vt.;
 m. Wolcott, Vt., FRANK BURNELL, b. Highgate, Vt.; d. Aug. 15, 1903, Crafts-
 bury, Vt.; son of Chester and Mary Ann (Skeels) Burnell. farmer in
 Wolcott, Vt.; Universalist ch.; 1 child;
 9-1565 Jessie Burnell, b. __

8-756 JOHN DENNIS MARTIN, (Ralph, John, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Aug. 11, 1852, Wolcott, Vt.; d. July 29, 1927, Wolcott, Vt.; farmer in Hard-
 wick, Vt., then in Wolcott, Vt.; Republican; not interested in lodges;
 m. 1872, Elmore, Vt., CARRIE PORTER WOODBURY, b. Aug. 30, 1852, Morristown,
 Vt.; living 1928, in Wolcott, Vt. with dau. Sybil. dau. of Albert M. and Lucy
 (Wadleigh) Woodbury. (sister of Ex-Gov. Woodbury of Vermont);
 Myra Sybil, the dau. writes: "The flood of Nov. 3, 1927 came in their
 home 7 inches on first floor in Wolcott, By. That her mother learned
 to drive an automobile after she was 70 yrs. old; that her father step-
 ped in front of the auto as her mother was starting it, and lived nine
 days. He was converted to the Nazarene Faith nine months before death
 and happy in the thought of going to heaven; Her mother was already
 a Nazarene." 3 children, b. Wolcott, Vt.;
 9-1570 Jacob Victor Martin, b. Aug. 28, 1873; d. Jan. 22, 1874, Wolcott, Vt.
 (9-1571) Mary P. Martin, b. Dec. 20, 1875; m. Frank A. Greaves.
 9-1572 Myra Sybil Martin, b. Jan. 20, 1878; never m.; Johnson State Normal
 School, Vt. graduate; res., Providence, R. I., 1914; Wolcott, Vt., 1927 with

- with her mother; Republican; Nazarene ch.; no lodge. gave much data.
- (9-1573) John V. Martin, b. Sept. 16, 1880; m. Jessie M. Jewett.
- (9-1574) Bessie Carrie Martin, b. May 17, 1882; m. Horace D. McMullen.
- 9-1575 Mollie Garfield Martin, b. Jan. 23, 1884; m. Feb. 22, 1922, Providence, R.I., () ARENDT and living there 1927; He is a jeweler; she grad. Hardwick, Vt. Academy; M.E.ch.; Republican; D.A.R.; no children.
- (9-1576) Urban M. Martin, b. Oct. 27, 1885; m. Carrie M. Walch.
- 9-1577 Ralph Albert Martin, b. May 28, 1899; living 1927 with sister Mollie, Providence, R.I.; n.m.; telephone lineman; M.E.ch.; Republican. (no lodge.)

- 8-764 ANN PHEBE MARTIN, (Richard L.-John, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Aug. 22, 1842, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Oct. 9, 1892, Brookfield, Vt.; res., Brookfield, Vt., but formerly Williamstown, Vt., farming on a now-long abandoned good farm "way back on Bever Medder." both Universalist ch.; and Republican, -if the women of this age had politics. m. Mar. 25, 1865, Williamstown, Vt., JOHN SMALLEY GREENE, b. May 17, 1841, Brookfield, Vt.; d. Dec. 25, 1897, Brookfield, Vt.; son of Alanson Bennett and Harriet (Smolley) Greene. was a Mason and G.A.R., and mowing machine agent selling in the spring of 1776 to the Compiler's father a "Meadow King" machine, one of the early types of such contrivances. 4 chil
- 9-1585 Lyman Carver Greene, b. Jan. 7, 1857, b. Williamstown, Vt.; living 1926 Anno, Colorado, near Colo. Springs; a rancher; m. Jan. 1, 1902, New Haven, Conn., KATE HYDE, b. Mar. 12, 1862, Isle La Motte, Vt.; living 1926; dau. of Bailie B. and Phebe L. (Finney) Hyde. "Carver" went west because of his health and there became very well. His sister Mary writes: "Brother Carver is still in the west (Jan. 1926), in Colorado, where we almost never hear from him. We suppose he is hustling around just as usual although I should expect the years would begin to tell on him"
- (9-1586) Mary S. Greene, b. Aug. 26, 1872; m. Newton P. Nye. (No chil.)
- (9-1587) Wallace M. Greene, b. Oct. 9, 1875; m. Addie B. Cooley.
- (9-1588) Laura A. Greene, b. Nov. 1, 1881; m. Bert A. Johnson.

- 8-765 ALICE S. MARTIN, (Richard L.-John, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b. Dec. 31, 1843, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Oct. 15, 1890, Williamstown, Vt. their home. m. Nov. 26, 1867, Williamstown, Vt., CHARLES LYNDE (bro. of Frances' husband) b. Williamstown, Vt.; d. Nov. 11, 1872, Williamstown, Vt.; son of John and Dolly (Smith) Lynde. He was a merchant, a general store in Williamstown, Vt. prob. Congl. ch.; Alice a Universalist; 2 Chil., b. Williamstown, Vt.;
- (9-1595) Frank M. Lynde, b. July 24, 1871; m. Alice L. Smith.
- 9-1596 Laura Ainsworth Lynde, b. Jan. 10, 1873; d. Nov. 26, 1878, Williamstown, Vt.

8-766 FRANK MARTIN, (Richard L.-John, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b. Dec. 6, 1845, (twin to Frances) Williamstown, Vt.; d. Jan. 13, 1906, Williamstown, Vt., his home; farmer; selectman; town law agent, moderator, representative to legislature, granger, Republican, both Universalist. m. Mar. 24, 1868, Williamstown, Vt., MARTHA SIMONS, b. June 9, 1847, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Sept. 1909, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of John P. and Eliza () Simons. Another of the results of inflated war prices, tragedies to many a home, came to Frank and wife as they bought his fathers farm, a large, fertile one 2, 1-2 miles on the Berlin road, at double its worth at close of the war. They struggled along, constantly loosing, until about 1880 when a chimney fire burned most of the buildings, after which they bought Martha's parental home on the Berlin-Brookfield road 1, 1-2 miles from the village owned by her sister and husband, Geo. Denny. While here thru the rest of his life, he studied the Vt. statutes, until the book was worn to pieces and he became unusually versed in law. He was an excellent town selectman and law agent for yrs. honest and

unswerving in action,-avery intelligent,useful citizen. He and Mrs. Martin were strong supporters of the "Social Library"one of the earliest in the state and kept in the upper room in the town hall. It is interesting to note that the old leather bound,best of histories, science,explorations,fiction,were the only books purchased and when injured the blemish was noted with a small ink cross made with a pen and a fine of a few cents imposed on the one making the blemish. The writer has seen several such crosses. It is also worthy of note that the library was owned in "shares"and the right to read books was bid off,the minimum bid being 3 cts.,the first Tuesday,1 P.M.,of Jan., Apr.,July,Oct. When free libraries came into vogue this one had begun to loose its patronage as books became cheaper,and the owners of "shares" reluctantly (as befits a conservative people)gave their rights to the town and the larger library was placed in the nice brick "Enoch Howe" house,a gift for the purpose by Mrs.Ainsworth.

(After Frank died Martha m.2d,Solon Patterson,formerly of So.Barre, Vt.,and who had worked for them and others,then returned from the middle west and married,but after her death at the old home he went back.)

2 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;

(9-1605)Alice A.Martin,b.Sept.28,1870; m.Frank C.Bancroft.

(9-1606)Lora Martin, b.Jan.6,1834; m.Benjamin L.Bailey.

8-767 FRANCES MARTIN,(Richard L.-John,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.Dec.6,1845(twin to Frank),Williamstown,Vt.; d.Aug.30,1912,Williamstown,Vt.; m.Mar.16,1871,Williamstown,Vt.,GEORGE W.LYNDE,b. Williamstown,Vt.; d.July 1,1921,Williamstown,Vt.; son of John and Dolly (Smith) Lynde. farmer and mill owner in Williamstown,Vt.;

After several yrs.with his father-in-law,R.L.Martin(see 7-750) of successful lumber mfg.in Plainfield (Harris Gore) Mr.and Mrs.Lynde bought of her bro.Frank Martin her father's old farm after the fire, and built a magnificent and big set of buildings on an increased acreage of 400 or 500 acres composed of three or four old adjoining farms.

Here modern machinery in house and barn and on the farm,three resident hired men.100 milch cows one season,60 to 80 all the time,25 acres or more of ensilage corn and big fields of heardgrass "big as trees",all was the wonder of the towns around. Now 1922 the nice,big buildings (which were all joined together and owned by another,are burned,the large farm disintegrating,the whole family dead,-and the former glory of a magnificent home departed.

Mr Lynde was a power in town politics and business;was proprietor of the village saw and grist-mill,promotor of of the Construction Co. to build houses for the granite workers,selectman several yrs.,town representative, county senator,county assistant judge, R.R.commissioner library director, and with his bro.John uubstantial supporters of the Universalist church where they and brother-in-law,Harve cheney and Geo. E.Wilber(see 9-856)sang as a male quartette a long time while the write was pastor. After his family were all gone George worked resolutely on on that great farm,so broken with excessive work,until when off a sick bed to repair the milking-machine,his heart at last gave out and he fell at the cows feet,-gone. The writer,his old neighbor and pastor, who had officiated at the funeral of his son and was unavoidably absent at a funeral when the wife died,was called from Alstead,N.H.to again officiate. 2 children;

9-1608 Fred George Lynde,b.Aug.31,1874; d.Nov.24,1878.

9-1609 John Richard Lynde,b.June 23,1886; d.Sept.11,1896,Williamstown, Vt.; "Richard" died from the effects of "going in swimming" in the ice cold water of "saw-mill brook"below the house while he was warm and sweaty. Thus passed away another family whose promise for good in the world was great.

8-774 HENRY JOHN MARTIN, (George L.-John, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. Aug. 8, 1850, Williamstown, Vt.; d. living 1918, Williamstown, Vt., his home.
res., always in Williamstown, Vt., a farmer, lately on a small farm on the
county road, south hill, a Mason, Republican and Universalist.

m. 1st, Aug. 5, 1871, Williamstown, Vt., MYRA ELIZABETH SEAVER (8-1031), b.
1845, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Sept. 29, 1873, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Stil-
man and Hannah (Martin, 7-822) Seaver. 1 child.

m. Dec. 1875, Williamstown, Vt., LYDIA M. SEAVER (8-1028, sister to Myra)
b. June 25, 1837, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Aug. 14, 1899, Williamstown, Vt.; no chil-

m. 3d, Oct. 27, 1903, Ida E. (Covell) Jackson, b. Sept. 30, 1879, Williamstown,
Vt.; dau. of Warren and Eunice (Smith) Covell. (Warren was son of Monroe
in Berlin, Vt.) no children.

1 child by Myra, 1st wife, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

9-1612 John G. Martin, b. May 12, 1873; d. Feb. 20, 1875, Williamstown, Vt.

8-775 EVA ALMYRA MARTIN, (George L.-John, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. June 27, 1852, Williamstown, Vt.; d. June 12, 1889, Williamstown, Vt.;

m. Dec. 14, 1871, Williamstown, Vt., PHILO S. HIBBARD, b. Sept. 15, 1850;
d. Aug. 15, 1882, Williamstown, Vt.; son of Samuel and Mary (Goochee) Hibbar
res., Williamstown, Vt.; farmer and learned carpenter trade in Manchester
N.H.; Their first home was the farm owned by George Williams, on
west hill; He moved to the village and built a hotel on the site of
the old one (burned) about 1880? called the "Hibbard House" which he
owned but was never the proprietor. This like the former one was burned
and now another stands on the same ground (1929). Eva was a M.E. ch.

2 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

(9-1615) Millie Belle Hibbard, b. Mar. 15, 1873; m. Elwin M. Covell.

9-1616 Maggie H. Hibbard, b. Apr. 27, 1875; d. Apr. 7, 1905, Williamstown; n.m.

8-781 JENNIE MARY JACKSON, (Lora B.-John, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. Jan. 29, 1852, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1929, Barre, Vt.; farming;

m. Feb. 10, 1875, Williamstown, Vt., OLIVER WILLARD MARTIN, (8-1190), b. Mar.
5, 1851, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Apr. 7, 1926, Barre, Vt.; son of Kimball P. and
Delany (Wiley) Martin. res., Williamstown, Vt., Brookfield, Vt., Barre, Vt
occu., farmer, stone-cutter, electric car motorman, highway repair patrol
man; ch., both M.E. and Republican; selectman and various other town of-
fices, several yrs.;

When Oliver was five yrs. of age his parents moved from Williamstown
Vt., to Barre, Vt., returning when Oliver was 15 yrs. of age. After mar-
riage they lived in Barre, Vt. where Oliver worked at the stone-cutters
trade; but health breaking he became motorman on the electric ar line
taking the first car from Montpelier into Barre, Vt., which road came
near being abandoned before his death and was before 1928. Returning
to Williamstown, Vt., he bought a small farm in the "Gulf" which he soon
sold to the R.R. interests which then thought of going thru the Gulf.
Living next in the village he was State Patroll, repairing the highway
from the village thru the Gulf, after which in poor health they lived
on a small farm west of "Pond Village" in Brookfield, Vt., spending the
cold winters with a nephew in Barre, Vt., L. Marshall Jackson., 3 years.

9-1620 Florence Lora Martin, b. Apr. 29, 1877; d. Mar. 31, 1879, Williamstown,
9-1621 Bessie Evelyn Martin, b. Dec. 12, 1882; d. Mar. 27, 1894, Barre, Vt.

8-782 ELBERT GEORGE JACKSON, (Lora B.-John, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. July 6, 1854, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Apr. 23, 1910, Williamstown, Vt.;

res., He lived and died on the farm in Williamstown, Vt. previously owned
by his father and Olivia (2d wife) sold 1913.

m. 1st, Sept. 15, 1874, Washington, Vt., CARRIE V. SEAVER, (9-2285), b. Jan.

26, 1855, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Aug. 6, 1877, Williamstown, Vt., her home. dau. of Plymon and Hannah M. (Seaver) Seaver. no children.

m. 2d, Aug. 31, 1878, Chelsea, Vt., OLIVIA LYDIA WALDO (8-1250), b. July 22, 1860, Chelsea, Vt.; living 1929, Barre, Vt.; dau. of Marshall Corydon and Maria Azubah (Flint, 7-1750 Flint Genealogy by A.M.S.) Waldo.

Olivia was a nurse, after Elbert's death, in Vt. Insane Hospital, Waterbury, Vt., over 8 yrs. ending about 1923 then in Washington County (Vt.) Tuberculosis Hospital, Barre, Vt., to date. 4 chil., b. Williamstown, Vt.;

4 children by Olivia, 2d wife, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

9-1630 George E. Jackson, b. May 23, 1879; living 1908, Bath, Maine, in real estate and insurance business; before that was a farmer in Williamstown, Vt., moving to Bath, Maine 1908. m. 1st, Feb. 6, 1900, Washington, Vt., IDA E. COVELL, b. Sept. 30, 1879, dau. of Warren and Eunice (Smith) Covell. They were divorced and she m. 2d Oct. 27, 1908, Henry J. Martin, (8-774); George m. 2d, July 13, 1907, Manchester, N.H., SADIE JANE MCCONNELL, b. Oct. 13, 1882, Chelsea, Vt.; dau. of Joseph and Margaret (Blackburn) McConnell. No children.

9-1631 Carrie V. Jackson, b. Feb. 8, 1881; d. Dec. 10, 1899, Williamstown, Vt.

(9-1632) Luther M. Jackson, b. Aug. 23, 1886; m. Susie Lougee.

9-1633 Oliver W. Jackson, b. Apr. 5, 1904; d. 1918; never strong.

8-790 LORA P. MARTIN, (John P.-John, Aaron, Geo., Geo. Geo. Geo.)

b. May 23, 1859, Mobile, Alabama; living Mobile, Ala., 1912;

m. Jan. 23, 1878, Mobile, Ala., JOHN A SIRMAN, b. June 25, 1855, Monroe Co., Alabama; son of W.F. and Annie (King) Sirman. proprietor of livery-stable.

13 children, b. Mobile, Alabama;

9-1640 John O. Sirman, b. Dec. 31, 1878.. .

9-1641 Infant son, b. Jan. 10, 1880.

(9-1642) Fanny A. Sirman, b. Mar. 12, 1881,

m. Kenneth E. Damrell.

9-1643 William F. Sirman, b. Sept. 25, 1883.

9-1644 Infant son, b. Mar. 4, 1885.

9-1645 Martha E. Sirman, b. Aug. 1, 1887.

9-1646 Lora Aline Sirman, b. Nov. 10, 1889.

9-1647 Caroline Sirman, b. Jan. 16, 1892; d. Jan. 30, 1892, Mobile, Alabama.

9-1648 Thomas F. Sirman, b. Feb. 5, 1893.

9-1649 Arthur E. Sirman, b. Oct. 3, 1896.

9-1650 George Dewey Sirman, b. Mar. 5, 1898.

9-1651 James Herbert Sirman, b. Nov. 2, 1900.

9-1652 Bessie Louise Sirman, b. June 23, 1904.

8-791 ADDIE A. MARTIN, (John P.-John, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. Nov. 21, 1862, Mobile, Alabama; living 1907 Mobile, Ala., 909 Church St., before that in Jacksonville, Ala.;

m. Dec. 19, 1883, Jacksonville, Ala., WILLIAM ARTHUR LOTT, b. Oct. 20, 1859, Mobile, Co., Alabama; son of Washington and Jane (Denmark) Lott. fruit and produce merchant.

10 chil., the 1st 6 b. Jacksonville, Ala., the last 4 in Mobile, Ala.;

9-1658 Jennie B. Lott, b. July 19, 1884.

9-1659 Jessie E. Lott, b. Mar. 22, 1886.

9-1660 William A. Lott, b. June 6, 1888.

9-1661 Infant son, twin, b. July 4, 1890; d. July 4, 1890. Jacksonville, Ala.

9-1662 Infant dau. twin, b. July 4, 1890; d. July 4, 1890, Jacksonville, Ala.

9-1663 Bessie H. Lott, b. Dec. 30, 1892.

9-1664 Ruth T. Lott, b. Dec. 5, 1895.

9-1665 Mary M. Lott, b. Apr. 26, 1898.

9-1666 Nan L. Lott, b. Feb. 13, 1900.

9-1667 Lila Earl Lott, b. Dec. 30, 1902.

8-794 ALICE Y. MARTIN, (John P.-John, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. Feb. 12, 1869, Mobile, Alabama; living 1907, Mobile, Ala.;
m. Oct. 21, 1891, Mobile, Ala., HENRY WILLIAM PARSONS, b. Oct. 28, 1863, Mobile, Ala.; son of Henry and Eliza (Collens) Parsons. He is a contractor and builder; 4 children, b. Mobile, Alabama;
9-1674 Henry W. Parsons, b. June 26, 1893.
9-1675 Rufus Sidney Parsons, b. Dec. 2, 1895; d. Jan. 2, 1900, Mobile, Alabama.
9-1676 John Oliver Parsons, b. Dec. 21, 1899.
9-1677 Alice May Parsons, b. May 6, 1902.

8-796 FANNY SCATES MARTIN, (John P.-John, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. Oct. 6, 1878, Mobile, Ala.; living 1907, Mobile, Alabama.
m. June 23, 1897, Mobile, Ala., FRANK EDWARD HASS, b. Feb. 14, 1873, Mobile, Ala.; son of George Augustus and Fanny Elizabeth (Ogden) Hass. butcher
9-1684 Jessie Augusta Hass, b. July 25, 1898.
9-1685 Martha Elizabeth Hass, b. Sept. 5, 1900.
9-1686 Helen Frances Hass, b. Aug. 23, 1902.
9-1687 Fanny Martha Hass, b. Oct. 21, 1904.
9-1688 Edward Parish Hass, b. Sept. 23, 1896.

8-809 PERKINS BASS, (Joel Bass, -Polly, Aaron, Geo., Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. Apr. 30, 1827, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Oct. 9, 1899, Peterboro, N.H.;
res., Chicago, Ill. and Peterboro, N.H., and Boston, Mass.; attorney;
m. 1st, 1857, Granby, Mass., MARIA L. PATRICK, of Granby, Mass.; died 1858
Williamstown, Vt.; 1 child.
m. 2d, Oct. 5, 1861, Chicago, Ill., CLARA FOSTER, of Chicago, Ill.; b. Jan. 1,
1844, Chicago, Ill.; dau. of John H. and Nancy (Smith) Foster.
In 1848 he entered Dartmouth College and grad. 1852, teaching school
and working on a farm vacations to pay expenses. He taught in Glover
Vt., 1852-3, and at Chester Academy, Vt., 1854; went to Chicago, Ill., in
autumn of 1855, and was principal of the Dearborn school on Madison St.
opposite McVicker's theater, and later principal of State Normal School
at Bloomington, Ill.; soon opened a law office in Chicago having a large
and lucrative business until 1873 when failing health forced him to
retire. He was with the leading lawyers of the state, knowing Abraham
Lincoln who asked Mr. Bass to look after the Lincoln 2d campaign in
Illinois; so well was it done that Pres. Lincoln, unsolicited, appointed
Mr. Bass U.S. District Attorney for northern Illinois. He was especially
interested in education and was a member of both city and state Board
of Education; influenced the legislature to pass more advanced educational
facilities, and in a great measure created the present school
system in Chicago. In his honor the Perkins Bass school received its
name for which courtesy he gave \$4500, \$500 of which was to be expended
in pictures and statuary. He was much interested in dumb animals and
helped found in 1870 the Ill. Humane Society, being its first V.P.
Another evidence of his generosity was in the liberal aid given the
Congl. ch. in Williamstown, Vt., his native town, in honor of his mother
a long time member of the church; He made extensive and then much
needed repairs to the building outside and inside which were greatly
appreciated. After 1882 he lived with his family in Boston, Mass., and
had a farm in Peterboro, N.H., where his son Robert continues a rural
home (1929). Mr. Bass was not only an influential figure in the early
life of Chicago, Ill., but a general benefactor in wide interests.
1 child by Maria, 1st wife, b. Williamstown, Vt.;
9-1698 Edward Bass, b. 1858; d. 1858 with the mother, ten days from birth
3 children by Clara, 2d wife, b. Chicago, Ill.;
(9-1699) Gertrude Bass, b. May 14, 1863; m. George F. Fiske, -Murray Warner.
(9-1700) John F. Bass, b. May 8, 1866; m. Abba Bailey.

9-1701, Robert Perkins Bass, b. Sept. 1, 1873; living in summer home, 1928. Peterboro, N.H.; As he ignored invitations for data the following is taken from "Who's Who", Vol. 12, 1922-3: Harvard College, A.B. 1896; Harvard Grad. School, 1896-7; Law School, 1897-8; A.M. from Dartmouth; Engaged in farming and as expert on industrial relations; Advanced forestry in N.H.; was in House of Rep., N.H., 1905-7; 1907-9; Senate 1909-10; N.H. Forestry Commission 1906-10; Governor of N.H. 1911-13; director of U.S. Marine Shipping Board; member of U.S. War Labor Bd.; chairman National Adjustment Commission; Republican; Pres. Am. Forestry Assn., 1911; National Geog. Society; N.H. Forestry Assn.;

8-810 WALTER BURNHAM BASS, (Joel Bass, -Polly, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Dec. 4, 1828, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Mar. 14, 1898, Ottawa, Kansas; farmer. m. Feb. 26, 1856, Williamstown, Vt., ELLEN LYNDE, (sister of George, 8-767) b. Mar. 27, 1833, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Sept. 27, 1900, Ottawa, Kansas; dau. of John and Dolly (Smith) Lynde. He went from his home in Vt. first to Kentucky where he taught school one year, then in 1853 to Will. Co., Ill., and purchased a farm, and in 1853 went to Ottawa, Kan.

He was an elder in Presbyterian ch. many yrs., and held many public offices; was member of legislature 1880. 9 chil., 3 lived to maturity;

9-1710 William Charles Bass, b. June 10, 1857; living 1906, Tacoma, Wash. unm.

9-1711 Emma Louise Bass, b. Aug. 15, 1858; d. Aug. 28, 1862.

9-1712 Walter Bass, b. July 13, 1860; d. July 31, 1870.

(9-1713) John L. Bass, b. Apr. 9, 1862; m. Sarah R. Tracy.

(9-1714) Ella K. Bass. - b. Jan. 19, 1864; m. George Marsh.

9-1715 Joel Bass. - b. May 26, 1865; d. Aug. 1869.

9-1716 Lucy Kittie Bass, b. Nov. 21, 1866; d. Oct. 3, 1867.

9-1717 Clara May Bass, b. Aug. 25, 1868; d. Jan. 4, 1869.

9-1718 Cornelius L. Bass, b. Dec. 27, 1869; d. Aug. 27, 1870.

8-812 WILLIAM BASS, (Joel Bass, -Polly, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b. June 22, 1832, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1906, Lowell, Mass., practicing medicine; m. Oct. 5, 1857, Lowell, Mass., ELIZABETH G. HUNT, b. Feb. 17, 1832, Bath, N.H.; dau. of Aaron and Susan (Shepard) Hunt. Dr. Bass recd. his education in Williamstown, Vt., Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N.H., and grad. in medicine and surgery at Worcester Medical College, Worcester, Mass., in June 1856. He went immediately to Lowell, Mass., to practice and has been there since except about two yrs. in the West. No children.

(9-1724) Lillie C. Bass, ADOPTED, b. Aug. 17, 1851; m. Martin G. Leonard.

8-814 MYRON HAWLEY BASS, (Joel Bass, -Polly, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Dec. 24, 1836, Williamstown, Vt.; d. June 3, 1890, Evanston, Ill., his home. m. Oct. 1, 1863, ANN ELIZABETH KELLY, b. Apr. 12, 1840, Will. Co., Ill.; dau. of James W. and Nancy Jane (Frazier) Kelly. she was living 1906, Evanston.

(9-1725) George A. Bass, b. Aug. 16, 1854; m. Zitella E. Ebert.

(9-1726) Perkins B. Bass, b. Feb. 19, 1856; m. Mary Maltman.

(9-1727) Stella Bass, b. Mar. 5, 1863; m. Joseph E. Tilt.

9-1728 James Kelly Bass, b. May 14, 1872, Chicago, Ill.; living 1906, N.Y. City; unm.; manager electric motor plant.

8-826 BETSEY LORETTE BASS, (Ebenezer Bass, -Polly, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Nov. 22, 1835, Williamstown, Vt.; d. 1890, Williamstown, Vt.; m. July 3, 1864, Williamstown, Vt., GEORGE A. AINSWORTH, b. July 19, 1836, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Oct. 23, 1910, Williamstown, Vt.; son of Rudolphus and Hannah (Coburn) Ainsworth. Early in life they engaged in business

with his bro. Frank in Ill., for about ten yrs., then returned to their native town, Williamstown, Vt., where they lived the rest of their lives.

Both were gifted in many ways, socially, intellectually and spiritually, active in all interests relating to the public good, especially those of the Congl. church where his voice as choir leader and in Thursday eve. meetings was heard many years. For years he was local correspondent for the Montpelier, Vt. Watchman, in which his "Williamstown news" was a special feature of great interest to local readers and the many ex-townsmen in their distant homes. No children.

8-836 LAURA ANN BASS, (George Bass, -Polly, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. Nov. 13, 1840, Williamstown, Vt.; lived in Chillicothe, Ill.;
m. Sept. 2, 1862, Dover, Ill., GEORGE FIELD, b. Mar. 29, 1835, Leverett, Mass;
son of Asa Lee and Mary (Ward) Field. He was a merchant and book-keeper for a number of yrs. in Wyanet, Ill., where Laura practiced medicine receiving her degree of M.D., at Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
(9-1736) Maud May Field, b. Apr. 19, 1865; m. Elmer F. Hunter.
9-1737 Lora Bass Field, b. Mar. 13, 1880, Wyanet, Ill.; d. Nov. 13, 1891, Henry Ill.

8-837 SARAH BABBITT BASS, (George Bass, -Polly, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. Mar. 9, 1842, Williamstown, Vt.; farming in Southampton, Mass; Congl. ch.;
m. June 1, 1864, Williamstown, Vt., WILLIAM VIRGIL STRONG, b. July 27, 1835, Southampton, Mass.; son of Aaron and Emily (Taylor) Strong. 2 chil.;
9-1744 Julia Bates Strong, b. Mar. 3, 1867, Easthampton, Mass.; unm. 1907.
(9-1745) Clinton A. Strong, b. Aug. 2, 1874; m. Lilla J. Newkirk.

8-852 ELWIN JAMES TINKER, (Emily Bass, -Polly, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. Feb. 27, 1844, Chelsea, Vt.; merchant in Beebeplain, Derby, Vt.; (Beebeplain is a village in Derby, Vt., and written with a capital "P" by local usage) "When Elwin Tinker grew to manhood he changed his name to Elwin James", so the data says; Did he drop "Tinker"? apparently not for another data blank retains it. A.M.S.

m. June 16, 1875, Beebeplain, Derby, Vt., IDA AGNES BODWELL, b. Aug. 3, 1853, Stanstead, P.Q.; d. Mar. 5, 1896, Denver, Colorado. dau. of Edward Fitz Gerald and Delia (Pearsall) Bodwell. 3 chil., b. Beebeplain, Vt. in Derby, Vt.
9-1756 Eva Bodwell Tinker, b. June 4, 1876; living 1927 Milton, Mass.;
m. Nov. 3, 1903, WILLIAM WINTHROP CHURCHILL, b. Nov. 28, 1866, Milton, Mass.; living 1927; son of Charles Marshall Spring and Susan Elizabeth (Spooner) Churchill. occu., civil engineer.

(9-1757) William B. Tinker, b. Sept. 28, 1879; m. Harriet E. Stone.
9-1758 Annie Winfield Tinker, b. Jan. 13, 1882; m. Oct. 14, 1912, EDWIN MAC PHERSON SMITH, b. Dec. 4, 1882, East Milton, Mass.; son of James G. and Ella (Durgin) Smith. occu., printer.

8-853 MARY CHARLOTTE TINKER, (Emily Bass, -Polly, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. July 21, 1847, Chelsea, Vt.; she and sister Hattie live in Newton, Mass. 1913; m. July 5, 1883, Derby, Vt., ALVAH KELSEY DARLING, b. Sept. 17, 1852, Wheelock, Vt.; d. Feb. 1895, Island Pond, Vt.; son of Ezra F. and Emily (Kelsey) Darling. He was a banker in Derby, Vt. 1 child; b. Derby, Vt.;
9-1760 Ruth Emily Darling, b. July 23, 1888; d. Jan. 29, 1912, Concord, N.H.

8-855 JOSEPH BUCKINGHAM TINKER, (Emily Bass, -Polly, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. Sept. 20, 1854, Derby, Vt.; a carpenter in Irasburg, Vt.;
m. Apr. 8, 1882, DELIA DIANNA SCOTT, b. Aug. 17, 1854; dau. of Jesse and Dianna Kingsbury (Camp) Scott. 3 children.

(9-1765) Grace E. Tinker, b. Sept. 20, 1884; m. Harry W. Lyenberger.

9-1766 Florence Ethel Tinker, b. Nov. 4, 1886.

9-1767 Otis Everett Tinker, b. Jan. 29, 1890.

8-872 CHARLES BASS, (James M. Bass, -Polly, Aaron, Geo., Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. Nov. 17, 1848, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Feb. 27, 1878, Williamstown, Vt.;
m. Jan. 1, 1872, Chelsea, Vt., JULIA WORK (1st husband), b. June 19, 1855,
Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Lyman A. and Mary Ann (Jeffords) Work. (sister
of Sarah, 2d wife of J. Munroe Seaver, 8-1026), Lived in Williamstown,
Vt., and for some yrs. drove a freight team between Williamstown and
Montpelier, Vt., before the R.R. was built., prior to his health failing
from epilepsy. 2 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

(9-1776) Beulah H. Bass, b. Feb. 17, 1874; m. Fred H. Clay.

(9-1777) Jessie M. Bass, b. Aug. 19, 1875; m. Edward L. House.

(Julia (Work) Bass m. 2d, June 19, 1879, Barre, Vt., Kimball Blanchard, (2d
wife) a farmer on west hill, Barre, Vt., b. ___ died Nov. 16, 1900, Williamstown,
Vt.; He was a Republican and both Universalists. His sister was 1st wife
of George Savory, Williamstown, Vt.; Mr. Blanchard m. 1st, a sister of Otis
Walker of Williamstown, Vt., and they had 3 children: Gary, Adelbert C. and
Mary; Adelbert was a prominent and successful business man in Barre and
Montpelier, Vt., also in social and religious (Unitarian) life. Mary m.
George Quigley, and had 1 child, Robert Francis Quigley b. about 1892, Hins-
dale, N.H. who m. 1st, Gladys M. Leach, b. about 1902, Gilsum, N.H., dau. of Charles
H. and Gertrude (Fletcher) Leach; They lived in Keene, N.H. and were divorced
Robert F. Quigley m. 2d, Nellie Frances Rowan.

Julia (Work) Bass and Kimball Blanchard had 1 child, Nellie Catherine
Blanchard, b. May 24, 1883, Barre, Vt.; she was unmarried 1926 and bookkeeper
at Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., and assistant to principal Barker, also
assistant teacher of stenography.

Mr. and Mrs. Blanchard were hard working and much respected people.
After they moved from the Barre farm to a home in the village of Will-
iamstown, Vt., the Compiler when pastor of the church remembers Mr. Blan-
chard, tired and bowed with hard work performed every day, coming regu-
larly and hurriedly to church, and the marvel is that he kept awake and
came at all.

8-874 MARY BASS, (James M. Bass, -Polly, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)

b. Dec. 29, 1852, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Apr. 24, 1913, Somerville, Mass.;

m. Dec. 14, 1874, Williamstown, Vt., GEORGE W. CLARK, b. Aug. 19, 1852, Middle-
sex, Vt.; son of Nathan Smith and Maria (Blodgett) Clark. He was a Re-
publican and she Congl. ch.; res. Somerville, Mass.; 2 chil., b. Randolph, Vt.

9-1784 Josephine M. Clark, b. Oct. 14, 1877; lived 1926, No. Brewster, Mass.;

m. June 26, 1913, Somerville, Mass., ALFRED EUGENE KAULER, b. Nov. 19, 1866,
Orleans, Mass.; living 1926; son of John E. and Sarah Alice (Higgins)
Kauler. Josephine was a clerk 1901-13; educated at Somerville, Mass.
high school and Boston Univ. Alfred at public school and was a pro-
vision dealer; both were Congl. church. No children.

9-1785 Georgianna M. Clark, b. May 11, 1883; attended Somerville, Mass. high
school and Tufts College; was teaching history in high school, Water-
bury, Conn., about 1926; never married (1925)

8-875 GEORGE E. BASS, (James M. Bass, -Polly, Aaron, Geo., Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. Oct. 20, 1855, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Dec. 1927, Chicago, Ill.

a physician in Chicago, Ill.; Baptist ch.; Republican; Mason; I. O. O. F.;
K. of P.; educated at Barre, Vt. Academy; Wes. Academy; Norwich Univ., North-
field, Vt.; George attended school at Vt. Methodist Seminary, Montpelier,

Vt. one year; then nearly two yrs. at Barre, Vt., Academy; then he went to Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass., where on account of ill health he had to give up his plan of finishing his education at Wesleyan Univ. and was at the Academy only one year fitting for college. In 1882 he received his degree of M.D. at the Univ. of Vt. Medical College and went to Chicago, Ill where he practiced medicine thru life.

m. 1st, Nov. 4, 1885, N.Y., HATTIE A. McCUE, of N.Y. state; b. Sept. 28, 1875; a widow with one daughter. George got a divorce; No children.

m. 2d, (in 3 yrs.) June 14, 1905, Chicago, Ill., SIGRID ALBERTINE HAZEL-QUIST, of Sweden; b. Sept. 28, 1875, Sweden; dau. of Carl Gustav and Anna Matilda (Liljaquist) Hazelquist. Congl. ch., and high school.

2 children, b. Chicago, Ill.;

9-1790 Leora Alma Bass. b. Jan. 14, 1907; d. July 11, 1916.

9-1791 Alden George Bass, b. Oct. 29, 1909.

8-876 LUCY BASS, (James M. Bass, -Polly, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo. Geo.)

b. July 23, 1859, Hill, N.H.; living West Medford, Mass., 1926, and previously in Taunton, Mass.; m. Sept. 3, 1881, Williamstown, Vt., ARTHUR CLARENCE RALPH, b. Dec. 24, 1854, Lincoln, Vt.; d. Mar. 31, 1921, Claremont, N.H.; son of Orlando and Mary (Rugg) Ralph. He was general manager of a street R.R.; K. of P.; Randolph, Vt. Norman School; Lucy went to Barre, Vt. Academy. was mem. of K. of P. Sisters, and both were Republican and Congl. ch. 4 chil.

(9-1796) Roy A. Ralph, b. Sept. 23, 1882; m. Dora E. Lincoln.

(9-1797) Ruby L. Ralph, b. July 30, 1885; m. George E. Miess.

(9-1798) Ruth M. Ralph, b. May 25, 1890; m. George H. MacKendrick.

9-1799 Rebecca A. Ralph, b. Nov. 9, 1897, Bridgewater, Mass.; nm. 1925.

8-885 HELEN MINERVA MARTYN, (David Martyn, -Sally, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. May 19, 1833, Bergan, N.Y.; living 1928, Holley, N.Y.; farming; m. May 24, 1853, Carlton, N.Y., IRA BELA CARY, b. Apr. 11, 1828, Kendall, N.Y. d. Mar. 11, 1911, Holley, N.Y.; son of John and Lydia (Lake) Cary.

The choice one likes to make in his own name is again exemplified by Mr. Cary; His wife, Helen, gives his middle name as "Bela"; The son Edward told A.M.S. that he asked his father once what the "B" stood for; His father said he had no middle name; It was just "B".

Helen is a resolute woman of intelligence and enterprise; When her data was given as "Methodist, but Presbyterian ch. member" it seemed a little mixed to the Universalist views of the Compiler; but in the present expectation of those two chs. combining, and his own merging into others, he has a deal of respect for the acumen of his tyn. cousin.

Helen visited the old ancestral home in Williamstown, Vt., 1898 and her son Edward in Los Angeles, Calif., in 1922, making the journey alone and her niece Inez wrote in 1927; Aunt Helen is now 94 and a very unusual woman. Her mother lived to be 94." 3 children;

(9-1810) Ira A. Cary, b. July 21, 1854; m. Josephine Lane, -Mabel Hart, -Mary Pri

(9-1811) Emma J. Cary, b. June 30, 1853; m. John Penny.

9-1812 Edward Everett Cary, b. June 11, 1865, West Kendall, N.Y.; living 1929, Los Angeles, Calif.; m. 1st, _____ m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1918, Los Angeles, Calif., CELESTIA A. WEEKS, (called "Lettie") b. Sept. 13, 1865, Chautauqua, Co., N.Y.; dau. of Louis and Mary (Smith) Weeks. United Brethren ch., and Pythian Sisters. In early life Edward was a decorator in Rochester, N.Y.; came from Chicago, Ill., to Los Angeles, Calif., in 1904; in 1925 was a realestate agent and care taker of realestate, but not confined to it, taking with his wife auto trips freely. Had an auto supply station in 1922. He attended Holly, N.Y. high school, is a DEMOCRAT (spelled large he says), a K. of P., which he says is Church enough for him." His home of 150 ft frontage on 1748 E. Slauson Ave. will be valuable soon and gives him a good home. His knowledge of

eastern relatives is slight, but told of a boyhood incident when an uncle of the Compiler (Dr. Dudley B. Smith) visited his home in Carleton, N.Y., wearing a straw hat, and of a hand-rake leaning against the mow in the barn, the teeth sticking up so when Uncle stepped on them the rake-stail flew up and hit him in the face, much to the boy's amusement.

(See Martyn geny) No children.

8-886 MARY E. MARTYN, (5th gen. Martyn), David Martyn, -Sally, Aaron, Geo., Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Feb. 17, 1835, East Carleton, N.Y.; d. Sept. 20, 1911, Hilton, N.Y.

m. July 21, 1853, JARED APPLETON HIGLEY, b. Dec. 31, 1832, Saratoga Co. N.Y. d. Mar. 9, 1900, Carleton, N.Y.; son of Levi Higley. was a farmer in East Carleton, N.Y.; Mary visited the ancestral home in Williamstown, Vt., and her cousin David's son Rev. Alven Martyn Smith in Brownfield, Maine the summer of 1909 accompanied by her sister's gr. daughter, Della Rose Penny. 3 children. (6th gen. Martyn)

(9-1820) Ella M. Higley, b. Aug. 28, 1855; m. Cuthbert C. Tucker.

(9-1821) Carrie A. Higley, b. Mar. 28, 1850; m. Van Allen Hovey.

(9-1822) Jennie M. Higley, b. Mar. 6, 1854; m. Samuel G. Pickett.

8-887 DAVID LAFAYETTE MARTYN, (5th gen. Martyn) David Martyn, Sally, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 22, 1839, East Carlton, N.Y.;

m. Dec. 29, 1859, Albion, N.Y., AMELIA ELMIRA HALSTEAD, b. May 14, 1839, Carlton, N.Y.; (or Gaines, N.Y.) d. May 9, 1921, Carlton, N.Y.; dau. of John and Susan (Knapp) Halstead. her school was Phipps Union Female Seminary, Albion, N.Y.; both were Universalist ch., and Democrats. 2 children; (9-1830) John Bert Martyn, b. Oct. 28, 1873; m. Mina C. Beecher.

(9-1831) Inez May Martyn, b. Sept. 14, 1880; m. Winslow S. Pray, -Menzo R. Ward.

8-896 DAVID MARTYN SMITH, (5th gen. Martyn) Lydia Martyn, -Sally, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. May 8, 1827, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Dec. 16, 1915, Williamstown, Vt.; where he was a farmer, in northwestern corner of the town,

m. Feb. 28, 1856, Barre, Vt., LOIS GOODALE THOMSON, b. Sept. 20, 1838, Barre, Vt.; d. Apr. 30, 1916, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of John and Abigail (Abbott) Thomson. The Thomson Genealogy by A.M.S. gives more in detail her early life, school at Barre, Vt. Academy, study in painting, teaching school, work on the farm which girls of that age learned to do.

David Martyn Smith was of medium build, weighing about 160 lbs, was 5 ft. 9 in. tall, smooth and well shaped features with head quite bald from early years. He had a very conservative mind and was an excellent town officer serving as selectman ten yrs. and auditor fifteen. administered estates; was an old line Democrat but ceased to vote from the time Bryan's "free silver" issue began, and only escaped election as town representative once by voting for Albert R. Martin his boy-hood chum and fellow Democrat, when many Republicans began voting for him instead of C.U. Lathrop their candidate, -such was his modesty and desire to stay at home.

He and his wife were active workers in the Universalist ch., (ancestral) where for 6, 1-2 yrs. he heard his son as pastor but during the second pastorate the father from older age (and perhaps commonsense) remained at home. His well balanced mind was spared thru all the 88, 1-2 yrs. of active life, -he milking cows, doing chores and reading until within the hour of apoplexy from which he died 48 hours later. His body is buried in his and his father's lot in Williamstown, Vt., village cemetery, adjoining his bro. Marcus' lot, and just across the cemetery road is his gr. father Christopher and gr. grandfather John Smith; these with his two sons make FIVE generations within a few feet of each other. Dr. E.B. Watson, the Compiler of much of the early data in this Genealogy, and up to 1912 wrote: "David M. Smith was a man of

influence working always for the public welfare and has held responsible town offices, selectman and auditor and justice of the peace for years; a representative type of the old New England stock that is fast dying out." 3 chil., b. Williamstown, Vt.; (6th gen. Martyn.)

9-1837 John Thomson Smith, b. Feb. 25, 1858; d. Feb. 18, 1876, Williamstown, Vt.; He was a good scholar and much liked boy in his senior year at Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., when stricken with scarlet fever and typhoid pneumonia, and looked calmly at his approaching death.

9-1838 Clement Edwin Smith, b. May 4, 1852; d. Oct. 23, 1870, Williamstown, Vt.

(9-1839) Alven M. Smith, b. Nov. 5, 1865; m. Alice K. Blackmer.

(See Smith Genealogy by A.M.S.)

8-897 LYDIA LUCRETIA SMITH, (tyn) Lydia Martyn, -Sally, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Mar. 10, 1830, Williamstown, Vt.; d. July 13, 1864, Williamstown, Vt.

m. July 1856, Williamstown, Vt., HENRY BOOTH, died Cedar Falls, N.Y.; son of Simeon and Lydia (Hibbard) Booth. occu., wheelright; in Williamstown, Vt.; Lucretia, as she was known, was a Universalist and had only the usual educational advantages, but some of her compositions now extant show great poetical and rhetorical ability; they are nicely written in a very small, even style. Her husband's disposition made her life miserable so that finally her father took her home where she soon died. "She was a dear, good woman" writes one of the older Martin relatives who had lived in the house with her. 2 chil., b. Williamstown, Vt.

9-1840 Alven Henry Booth, b. June 25, 1858; d. Nov. 13, 1861, Williamstown, Vt.

9-1841 Frank Smith Booth, b. Aug. 16, 1863; d. Feb. 25, 1864, Williamstown, Vt.

8-898 DUDLEY BECKWITH SMITH, (tyn) Lydia Martyn, -Sally, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Dec. 15, 1832, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Apr. 19, 1910, Plainfield, Vt., his home; a physician; Republican; Mason; both Universalists;

m. Sept. 24, 1861, Plainfield, Vt., EDNA L. HOLBROOK, b. May 16, 1844, Orange, Vt.; d. Feb. 12, 1906, Plainfield, Vt.; dau. of David and Jerusha (Cutler) Holbrook, of Orange, Vt. Dr. Smith attended Orange Co. Grammar School, Randolph, Vt.; Northfield, Vt. Academy; Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N.H.; As he was not very large and strong, and one of his mates, Ner Simons (bro. of Marthathe wife of Frank Martin 8-766) a big strappin fellow could "mow him out of his swath" it made Dudley think he must do other than farm or manual work. so he became a member of the first class at the medical department of Vt. Univ. after its reorganization in 1854 and graduated 1856 in a class of 10; in 1909 he was the only surviving member and also of previous years.

He settled in Plainfield, Vt., where he resided all his life except five months in Lancaster, N.H. in 1861-2, becoming a very skillful practitioner. He entered actively into the entire activities of the town representing it in the legislature 1880, promoting the Wells River R.R. & the creamery assn., and writing the Plainfield history for Hemenway's Vt. Gazetteer, and supporting the Universalist ch. and Republican party.

Like his bro. Marcus he sang in the choir and greatly enjoyed social occasions; also like his brothers never used any kind of stimulant, rarely drinking a cup of tea. He was a versatile writer, a reader of history, and had a quick appreciation of modern thought in all its applications: The world needs such men. He was quick and active mentally and physically up to the moment of death, tho apoplexy had greatly impaired his speech. Death came suddenly as he was preparing for bed, where his housekeeper, Mrs. Laura Golden, (d. Jan. 1929) found him the next morning on the floor, a big Rochester lamp burning 18 inches from his head where he fell.

His wife, Edna, was an invalid much of her life and like him, extremely quick with the tongue. She died of Bright's disease and they and their six children lie in the village cemetery. The children were all

all strong at birth but typhoid, cholera, pneumonia, could not be prevented either by his skill or that of his esteemed fellow physician of the village, Dr. Laselle. 6 chil., b. and d. Plainfield, Vt.; tyn.
 9-1844 Herbert Smith, b. Sept. 20, 1852; d. Nov. 15, 1870.
 9-1845 Charles Walter Smith, b. Apr. 10, 1866; d. Apr. 13, 1866.
 9-1846 Clara Smith, b. Apr. 5, 1857; d. Apr. 26, 1867.
 9-1847 Martyn Smith, b. July 30, 1874; d. Nov. 15, 1879.
 9-1848 Holbrook Smith, b. July 11, 1876; d. Feb. 7, 1877.
 9-1849 Ida Alice Smith, b. Sept. 27, 1882; d. Sept. 4, 1889. good singer.

8-900 MARCUS ALVEN SMITH, (5th gen. Martyn) Lydia Martyn, -Sally, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. July 29, 1839, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Apr. 30, 1913, Williamstown, Vt., his home; farmer; Democrat; Universalist ch.; like his bro. David not favorable to lodges. selectman for years;

m. Feb. 15, 1871, Williamstown, Vt., MARY BENEDICT, (sister of Charles the husband of Nancy M. Seaver 8-368) b. May 10, 1843, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Dec. 17, 1879, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Squire and Delia (Rood) Benedict. (See Benedict Genealogy by A.M.S.)

Mr. Smith was a strong, well built man weighing about 160 lbs. and as a young man handled chains in winter time barehanded. He had only the education of the village school like his bro. David, but schools then gave some knowledge of the elementary sciences as "natural philosophy" and chemistry". He took his father's farm (his son Neal has it now) and cared for his parents thru life. He was a conservative, hardworking farmer and an intelligent, faithful town officer, being also cemetery commissioner. Like his bro. Dudley, enjoyed social life, was an excellent dramatic actor and sang in the ch. choir and at funerals almost all his life. He made but two visits outside the state; one to the nation's Centennial at Phila. in 1876 and the other to Melrose, Mass to visit his son Orren. His wife dying of consumption in 1879 left him with two young sons and aged mother as housekeeper, but he bore his part bravely

His last day was spent sowing grain on the hill-side vigorous as ever (tho afflicted with heart trouble) and in the evening prepared the kitchen fire to light in the morning as usual, singing southern melodies as he did it; but when the morning came he did not get up as early as usual, which was very early, -and his son Neal found his still warm body in bed with its position scarcely moved from where it lay the night before. The three brothers lived long active years and then passed quickly from earth as they had ardently desired.

Dr. E. B. Watson in his sketch of Mr. Smith's life wrote: "The same inherent mental and physical vigor manifested themselves in him as existed in the rest of THIS WONDERFUL Martin family."

It is worth noting that in one corner of the sitting room stands where it was placed by our gr. parents in their wedding days, one of the THREE MARTYN TALL CLOCKS, made by our Gr. Gr. Grandfather Dea. Richard Martyn (a cabinet maker) for each of his three children who married a Martin. This one is a beautiful inlaid case, brass works, moon in it, and and, save a short time, tiching like the Aaron Martin one, merely on. (See Louise Martin, 9-1265) The Clocks were made on a farm long since abandoned, but the old house seen by A.M.S. as a boy from the John Colby farm in line with the Henry Martin farm north easterly. Here our ancestor talked with the school children on their way to the Lynde school (A.M.S.'s boyhood one) over a road long since abandoned. This is the tradition Neal relates. The Aaron Smith Martyn clock descends from Dea. Richard thru Aaron Smith Martyn, -Lydia Martyn, -Marcus A. Smith, Orren H. Smith to his daughters. (one more generation is at present in existence, the gr. son of Orren's cousin Alven.) 7 generations to use a clock seems a long time, and then some! The Jonathan Martin--

Susanna Martyn, clock descends thru Dea. Richard, -Susanna Martyn, -Harvoy Martin, -Ophir S. Martin, -William O. Martin where it now is in West Lebanon, N.H., but no data can be secured from Will. The third clock has drifted out of the tyn line but not the tin one; Dea. Richard, (Aaron Martin-Nancy Martyn) -then if loses the tyn, to Denison Martin, -Elisha S. Martin, -Louise Martin where it now is in Superior, Wisconsin.

2 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

(9-1860) Orren H. Smith, b. Sept. 9, 1873; m. Ethel M. Ford.

9-1861 Neal Benedict Smith, b. July 26, 1875; living 1929, Williamstown, Vt., on the father and gr. father farm. After some yrs. clerking in Lynde's general store, Williamstown, Vt., he graduated from Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Nov. 1897, and began work at once for Trinidad Ashfelt Co., in N.Y. city; went to Trinidad, B.W.I., Jan. 1899 where he had a responsible position as overseer of the help; having the malaria he returned May 1910 to Williamstown, Vt., helping his father on the farm and at the latter's death taking the farm and raising a certified herd of Holstine cows, high blooded Guernseys and using enterprising methods generally.

As town officer Neal has not suffered the prestige of his ancestors to wane; has been chairman of the school directors several yrs.; jurymen at county court, justice of the peace and held court on several cases; representative to legislature two terms 1922-3 and 1926-7, and that when he is a Democrat in a strong Republican town, -and too, the election wholly unsolicited; a long time director in Barre Creamery Assn. which he helped largely to organize; treas. of town library; cemetery commissioner; and when the Grange greatly needed a financial advisor and helper he joined that and was instrumental in placing it on a secure basis and thru it furnishing entertainment (moving pictures etc.) lectures etc. to the town. is unmarried.

{for more data see Smith and Martyn and Benedict Genealogy, A.M.S.)

8-910 NANCY DAVIS, (Eunice Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)

b. Apr. 9, 1825, Liberty, N.Y.; d. June 4, 1880, Liberty, N.Y., her home;

m. 1843, Liberty, N.Y., DANIEL GARRETT, b. July 6, 1822, Liberty, N.Y.;

d. Sept. 23, 1898, Liberty, N.Y.; son of Levi and Amanda (Calhoun) Garrett. He was a blacksmith. 2 children, b. Liberty, N.Y.;

9-1866 Mary S. Garrett, b. Mar. 29, 1844; m. Feb. 5, 1867, Edgar C. Clements.

9-1867 Hezekiah Garrett, b. Apr. 25, 1847; d. Sept. 30, 1864, killed in Civil War at Poplar Grove, Church, Virginia.

8-911 HARRIET J. DAVIS, (Eunice Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)

b. Jan. 11, 1827, Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co., N.Y.; d. Oct. 27, 1898, Brooklyn, N.Y.; her home;

m. June 6, 1857, Brooklyn, N.Y., FRANCIS MERRIAM, b. Apr. 27, 1832, New York City;

d. Mar. 6, 1901, Brooklyn, N.Y.; son of Francis W.

Wheeler, Merriam, b. Feb. 3, 1799, Concord, Mass., and Eliza Cary, b. Apr. 18,

1800, Sparta, Sussex Co., N.J., or N.Y.; occu., broker and mnfr's agent.

(9-1870) Isabella Merriam, b. Jan. 2, 1858; m. Frank Barnes.

9-1871 Francis Wheeler Merriam, b. Jan. 28, 1862; unm.

8-914 HORACE E. DAVIS, (Eunice Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)

b. Feb. 5, 1837, m. Jan. 1, 1862, Youngsville, N.Y., MARGARET EDWARDS, b.

June 22, 1844, Youngsville, N.Y.; dau. of John and Catherine (Wood) Ed-

wards; occu. mason; res., Youngsville, N.Y., and Livingston Manor, Sullivan

Co., N.Y.; gave data Sept. 26, 1813. 4 children;

(9-1880) Osmer F. Davis, b. Nov. 7, 1862; m. Carrie Lawrence.

9-1881 Edward (or Edmond) F. Davis, b. Apr. 1, 1868, Youngsville, N.Y.; m. Sept.

- 12, 1912, Lillie Fuller.
 (9-1882) Adella Davis, b. May 22, 1869; m. George Lawrence.
 9-1883 Ralph B. Davis, b. June 27, 1883, Youngsville, N.Y.

8-915 WALLACE DAVIS, (Eunice Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. Oct. 1838, Livingston Manor, or at Rockland, N.Y.; d. Feb. 14, 1912, aged 74.
 m. Nov. 1865, Liberty, N.Y., HANNAH J. LeROY, b. Jan. 21, 1839, Liberty, N.Y.;
 d. aged 74 yrs.; dau. of Herman M. and Jane (Krom) LeRoy. He was brought
 up as a farmer; enlisted in the civil war, Co. F. 56th N.Y. Regt. Oct. 15,
 1861, was discharged for disability May 26, 1863 at convalescent camp, Al-
 exandria, Va. After marriage was in the hotel and restaurant business
 and accumulated a good property; Presbyterian ch.; No children.
 9-1890, ADOPTED, Mrs. Clara Walsey.
 9-1891, ADOPTED, Dr. William Davis.

8-916 HANNAH DAVIS, (Eunice Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. 1839, Liberty, N.Y.; m. DAVID DEAN, 3 children, b. Liberty, N.Y.;
 9-1900 Charles Dean.
 9-1901 Irven Dean.
 9-1902 Cora Dean.

8-917 PLYMOUTH DAVIS, (Eunice Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. 1840, Livingston Manor or Rockland, N.Y.; d. Sept. 14, 1912, aged 72, prob.
 at Livingston Manor, N.Y., as he was a landlord of a hotel there.
 m. Nov. 15, 1865, Monticello, N.Y., HARRIET DeWitt, b. Sept. 20, 1844, Fals-
 burgh, N.Y.; d. aged 68 yrs.; dau. of John S. and Katherine (DeGraff) DeWitt.
 (9-1910) Frank Favis, b. June 3, 1868; m. Jennie Batsford.
 (9-1911) Ada Davis, b. Dec. 1, 1871; m. William S. Woodhams.

8-925 DENISON FISKE, (Aaron M. Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. Mar. 31, 1839, Liberty, N.Y.; d. Mar. 13, 1884, Hancock, Del. Co., N.Y., his home
 m. Jan. 23, 1872, Liberty, N.Y., SARAH E. CRARY, b. Apr. 24, 1845, Liberty, N.Y.;
 dau. of Calvert and Eliza (Hill) Crary. Denison, 22 yrs. old, enrolled at
 Liberty, N.Y., and was mustered into the army Oct. 27, 1861, Co. F.; became
 Corporal: sergt. Dec. 1, 1863; reinlisted as a veteran, Feb. 20, 1864; 2d
 lieut. Nov. 30, 1864; 2 children, b. Hancock, N.Y.;
 9-1916 Ralph M. Fiske, b. Sept. 10, 1879; an electrician at Liberty, N.Y.;
 m. July 31, 1905, Albany, N.Y., JENNIE FAIRCHILD, b. Apr. 29, 1881, Afton, N.Y.;
 dau. of Elvil and Louisa L. (Smith) Fairchild.
 9-1917 Dencia Fiske, b. Oct. 13, 1884

8-926 CATHERINE FISKE, (Aaron M. Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. July 4, 1841, Liberty, N.Y.; living Sept. 26, 1913, Liberty, N.Y., gave data.
 m. June 1, 1865, Liberty, N.Y., DANIEL KRUM LeRoy, b. July 15, 1835, Fals-
 burg, N.Y.; son of Herman Myron and Jane (Krum) LeRoy. He was a farmer
 and enlisted in civil war Aug. 1861, remaining 3 yrs., but was in hospi-
 tal, or unable to do field duty most of the time. 6 children;
 9-1924 Ina Eliza LeRoy, b. Mar. 6, 1866, Fallsburg, N.Y.; living 1913, Lib-
 erty, N.Y., formerly at Middletown, N.Y.; m. July 18, 1889, Hancock, N.Y.,
 LEON E. VATET, b. Sept. 12, 1856, N.Y. City; son of Eugene and Maria (De
 la Lassel) Vatet; occu., life ins. agent and dry goods merchant.
 9-1925 Ressa Jane LeRoy, b. Aug. 15, 1867, Fallsburg, N.Y.
 (9-1926) Edmond H. LeRoy, b. Feb. 19, 1869; m. Evelyn E. Thomas.
 9-1927 Cyrus D. LeRoy, b. Jan. 18, 1871, Liberty, N.Y.; living 1912, Walton,

Del. Co., N.Y., and Western, N.Y.; a conductor and yard-master on Ontario and Western R.R.; m. Sept. 20, 1904, CORA E. MORRELL, b. July 7, 1877, Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. of Henry S. and Emma (Hobley) Morrell.
 9-1928 Emma Rosalie LeRoy, b. Dec. 22, 1872;
 9-1929 Anna Augusta LeRoy, b. Feb. 12, 1877; d. Mar. 26, 1877, Liberty, N.Y.

8-927 ADALINE (or Delia) S. FISKE, (Aaron M. Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 27, 1844, Liberty, N.Y.; living 1912, farming, Liberty, N.Y.; m. Nov. 7, 1872, Liberty, N.Y., RUFUS C. YOUNG, b. Oct. 24, 1837, Liberty, N.Y.; son of William and Esther (Hill) Young. 4 children, b. Liberty, N.Y.;
 (9-1936) William P. Young, b. Dec. 11, 1874; m. Mabel Francisco.
 (9-1937) W. Isham Young, b. Oct. 30, 1876; m. Adda Dusenbury.
 (9-1938) Robert C. Young, b. Dec. 15, 1882; m. Katherine D. Hunt.
 9-1939 Denison Fiske Young, b. Feb. 13, 1886.

8-929 EMMA L. FISKE, (Aaron M. Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Sept. 28, 1850, Liberty, N.Y.; lived at Liberty, N.Y.; m. June 10, 1874, Liberty, N.Y., GEORGE H. CARPENTER, b. Mar. 6, 1846, Monticello, N.Y.; son of William H. and Eliza (Cornell) Carpenter, a lawyer. 5 children, b. Liberty, N.Y.; 1st 4 died at Liberty, N.Y.;
 9-1946 Osmer F. Carpenter, b. Sept. 16, 1875; d. Dec. 15, 1875.
 9-1947 Esmond C. Carpenter, b. Nov. 29, 1877; d. Jan. 29, 1904.
 9-1948 Bertram W. Carpenter, b. Oct. 27, 1879; d. Mar. 3, 1880;
 9-1949 George H. Carpenter, b. May 29, 1881; d. Jan. 31, 1904.
 9-1950 Louise Carpenter, b. July 20, 1885.

8-935 CLARK N. FISKE, (William R. Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Feb. 6, 1838, Parksville, N.Y.; d. May 5, 1881, Jeffersonville, N.Y.; m. Feb. 16, 1871, Jeffersonville, N.Y., MAGGIE ANNIS, b. Aug. 23, 1845, Parksville, N.Y.; d. Feb. 16, 1882, Liberty, N.Y.; dau. of Lewis and Hannah (Clayton) Annis. farmer; ? children, all dead before 1913 but one.
 (9-1960) Hannah Fiske, b. Dec. 12, 1871; m. Ernest Francisco.

8-937 Mary A. Fiske, (William R. Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. June 6, 1840, Parksville, N.Y.; farming in Liberty, N.Y.; m. 1869, Parksville, N.Y., GEORGE CRARY, b. Oct. 29, 1839, Liberty, N.Y.; son of Calvin and Eliza (Hill) Crary. 5 chil., b. Liberty, N.Y.;
 9-1970 Ella Crary, b. Aug. 7, 1870; farming in Liberty, N.Y.; m. Apr. 10, 1880, Liberty, N.Y., WILLIAM NICHOLS, b. May 23, 1863, Liberty, N.Y.; son of Jonathan and Ada (Holmes) Nichols. no children.
 9-1971 Jane Crary, b. Feb. 21,
 9-1972 William R. Crary, b. May 8, 1875; farmer; m. June 1, 1907, ELSIE T. SMITH, b. Sept. 25, 1880, Plainfield, N.J.; dau. of Henry T. and Ella F. (Browne) Smith, of Glen Cove, Long Island, N.Y. No children.
 9-1973 Howard Crary, b. ___ d. young.
 9-1974 Lizzie Crary, b. ___ d. young.

8-939 CHAUNCY S. FISKE, (William S. Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 27, 1843, Parksville, N.Y.; d. Feb. 16, 1907, Plainview, Minn., his home, where he settled as a farmer when thru the war; enlisted at 18 yrs. of age and served thru. m. SARAH FINCH, b. 1845; dau. of Ira and Rosette (___) Finch. 5 children grew up;
 9-1975 Blake Fiske, was a farmer in Minnesota.
 9-1976 Jonathan Fiske, was a farmer in Minnesota.
 9-1977 Ira Fiske, was an electrician in Illinois.

9-1979 Rosette Fiske, an M.D. in Chicago.
9-1979 Grace Fiske, married an M.D., living 1913 in So. Dakota.
So

8-940 HANNAH E. FISKE, (Wm. R. Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. Mar. 23, 1845, Parksville, N.Y.; d. Aug. 1, 1905, Parksville, N.Y., her home.
m. Nov. 1876, Parksville, N.Y., SAMUEL LORD, occu. farming. 1 child,
9-1980 Mary Lord, b. 1877; d. 1893, Parksville, N.Y., 16 yrs. old .

8-944 WILLARD F. FISKE, (Wm. R. Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. Mar. 25, 1852, Parksville, N.Y.; farmer in Oneonta, N.Y., in 1909;
m. Jan. 1876, Parksville, N.Y., MARIA PIKE, b. Nov. 30, 1856, Staten Island,
N.Y.; dau. of William and Ruth (Angell) Pike, both b. London, Eng., and died
in Parksville, N.Y. 6 children, b. Parksville, N.Y. ;
9-1984 Cora May Fiske, b. Apr. 24, 1877;
9-1985 George Fiske, b. Nov. 15, 1878; d. May 21, 1882, Parksville, N.Y.
(9-1986) Harriet Fiske, b. Oct. 5, 1880; m. Floyd E. Shaw.
9-1987 Grace Fiske, b. May 13, 1885;
9-1988 William Fiske, b. Aug. 14, 1890.
9-1989 Russell Fiske, b. May 17, 1894.

8-957 JONATHAN HARDENBURGH, (Mary Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. Apr. 30, 1843 or 4, Fallsburgh, N.Y.; d. Sept. 10, 1891 or 2; farmer
at Sulphur Springs, N.Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1877, Liberty, N.Y., MARY STANTON, b.
Mar. 4, 1851, Liberty, N.Y., living 1913; dau. of Stephen and Harriet
(Bush) Stanton. 3 children, b. White Sulphur Springs, N.Y.; all living 1913
(9-2046) Harriet B. Hardenburgh, b. Mar. 14, 1878; m. Chalmers W. Joyner.
9-2047 Ella Hardenburgh, b. Mar. 27, 1886.
9-2048 Fannie Hardenburgh, b. Oct. 21, 1890.

8-971 ABIEL BUSH, (Sarah F. Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. June 8, 1839, Liberty, N.Y.; res. Carona, N.Y. about 1910; N.Y. City, 1913.
m. Mar. 3, 1873, New York, city, FLORA GROCKER, b. ___ died May 4, 1879,
Brooklyn, N.Y. 1 child, b. Brooklyn, N.Y. ;
(9-2110) Flora Bush, b. Apr. 1, 1875; m. William G. Milner.

8-979 NAPOLEON BONAPARTE BRADLEY, (Harriet J. Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron,
Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. June 20, 1839, Parksville, N.Y.; d. Feb. 14, 1899, Ithaca,
Mich., his home where he was register of deeds etc.; Republican;
m. June 20, 1864, Parksville, N.Y. HARRIET BARTON, b. Apr. 7, 1841, Parks-
ville, N.Y.; d. June 21, 1901, Ithaca, Mich.; dau. of William and Jane (Gal-
loway) Barton. both M.E.ch.; Napoleon enlisted in army Apr. 1861 and
was mustered in May 22, 1861, Co. H; was coporal May 27, 1862; detailed
as scout July 28, 1862; rejoined company Sept. 20, 1862; promoted ser-
geant Nov. 1862; captured at Chancellorville May 2, 1863 and taken to
Richmond; parolled at City Point, Va., May 14, 1863; mustered out June 2,
1863. He returned to Sullivan Co. N.Y., and four yrs. later moved to
Gratiot Co., Mich., and was engaged in lumbering, farming and keeping
hotel until 1892, when elected register of deeds for his county and
again 1894. mem. of G.A.R. (See 28th Reg. N.Y. Vols, 1st Brigade, 1st Div.
12th Corps, Army of the Potomac.) 3 children;
(9-2130) William A J. Bradley, b. Mar. 8, 1865; m. Sarah Parks.
(9-2131) Alvin N. Bradley, b. Jan. 23, 1867; m. Mary E. Seeley.
(9-2132) Marion H. Bradley, b. Oct. 25, 1868; m. John B. Adams.

151

8-980 WALCOTT BRADLEY, (Harriet J. Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. Oct. 10, 1841, Parksville, N.Y.; d. Jan. 13, 1915, Parksville, N.Y.;
was a farmer in Commache, Suffolk Co., Long Island, N.Y., where he owned
a farm of 100 acres; then from 1888 until his death on a farm in Parks-
ville, Sullivan Co., N.Y., where his widow and dau. continued until 1920
when they removed to Liberty, N.Y., where he is buried. He was a staunch
Republican, casting his first vote for Lincoln; was post-master in Parks-
ville, justice of the peace, 16 yrs. declining then as he was blind from
an accident; in Suffolk Co., N.Y. was deputy sheriff; His ancestors be-
ing from Connecticut (both father and mother) he was much interested
in that state and was named for the first governor of Conn., Oliver Walcott.
m. Nov. 29, 1863, Parksville, N.Y., CATHERINE O. LeROY, b. Aug. 24, 1843, Never-
sink, N.Y.; dau. of Moyer and Jane (Krum) LeRoy. 2 children;
9-2150 Harriet May Bradley, b. Mar. 10, 1865, Parksville, N.Y.; living 1927,
Liberty, N.Y., her mother with her; M.E.ch.; Republican; unm.; in Cal '17.
(9-2151) Franklin W. Bradley, b. Nov. 29, 1866; m. Charlotte G. Walker.

8-981 WILLIAM ALTON BRADLEY, (Harriet J. Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo.
Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 27, 1845, Parksville, N.Y.; d. ___ Riverdale, Mich., his
home; post-master, Merchant, lumber mnfr.; Republican;
m. Dec. 31, 1873, Sumner, Mich., MARY E. WHITNEY, b. Sept. 30, 1859, PawPaw,
Mich.; dau. of Chauncy B. and Mary (Birmingham) Whitney.
"He was in the lumbering business a number of yrs. after which he
was owner of a general store, then he bought a saw-mill in Riverdale,
Mich., and Vestaburg, Mich., where he owned vast quantities of cedar and
pine. He was also notary public and at the time of his death was bend-
ing over some pension papers for an old widow, and passed away as one
going to sleep." 3 children, b. Riverdale, Mich.:
(9-2165) Wellington Bradley, b. Oct. 18, 1874; m. Josephine Scramlin.
(9-2166) Chandler Bradley, b. Apr. 1, 1879; m. Dora Jacques.
9-2167 Forrest Bradley, b. Mar. 29, 1882; unm.; Riverdale, Mich., 1927.

8-982 FRANCES MINERVA BRADLEY, (Harriet J. Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo.
Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Nov. 20, 1848, Parksville, N.Y.; living 1927, first in
Parksville, N.Y., and in 1908 and after in Hancock, Delaware, Co., N.Y.;
m. Sept. 14, 1865, Parksville, N.Y., THOMAS CRARY (see husband of Mary A.
Fiske, 8-937), b. June 22, 1843, Liberty, N.Y.; son of Calvin Crary of Che-¹⁸³⁴
nango Forks, Broom Co., N.Y., and Eliza Hill, of Liberty, N.Y. occu., tanner
and merchant; both Presbyterian ch.; In a letter to Dr. E. B. Watson, Nov.
20, 1908, Mrs Frances M. B. Crary tells of their being great travelers;
that year they visited The Land of the Midnight Sun and saw it in all
its splendor and fullness; all thru Scandinavia, in and out of its many
fjords. They celebrated their 6th wedding anniversary Sept. 14, 1925,
and Mar. 27, 1927 wrote an excellent letter, well executed, to A. M. S., giv-
ing family data and telling of a visit three yrs. before to her ances-
tor's home in Williamstown, Vt., where the town clerk, Jesse Martin, (a
relative) sent her to the cemetery to find Martins, when he ought to
have sent her to Mrs. Annie (Martin) Wilber who could have told of nu-
merous Martins yet living. As it was the "visit was not much satis-
faction." She is in her 88th year and Mr. Crary in his 93d yr.; "She is
the only one left of her mother's children and they are a real active
pair for their age and do lots of good work." -Dora (Mrs. Chandler) Brad-
ley, 9-2166, in Aug. 15, 1927. 3 children, b. Parksville, N.Y.;
9-2175 Roscoe Crary, b. Apr. 21, 1867; unm.; res., Chicago, Ill., Congress Hotel
(9-2176) Laverne Crary, b. Apr. 25, 1869; m. George G. Davidge. 1927.
9-2177 Thomas Delos Crary, b. Sept. 9, 1884; is married; res., Binghamton,
N.Y., 1927.

8-983 JOSEPHINE BRADLEY, (Harriet J. Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Dec. 4, 1850, Parksville, N.Y.; d. Oct. 27, 1904, Port Jervis, N.Y.;
 m. May 1871, Parksville, N.Y., TENYCK SARR, son of Tillison and Harriet Sarr. occu., blacksmith in Parksville, N.Y. 3 children;
 9-2185 Clifford, Sarr.
 9-2186 George Sarr,
 9-2187 William Bradley Sarr,

8-985 CARRIE E. BRADLEY, (Harriet J. Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 29, 1857, Parksville, N.Y.; d. before 1927; hardware business;
 m. Oct. 3, 1877, Brooklyn, N.Y., FRANK LEWIS RANDALL, b. July 25, 1850, Brooklyn, N.Y.; son of Lewis G. and Mary E. (Meriam) Randall. res., Brooklyn, N.Y.
 (9-2198) Estelle B. Randall, b. Oct. 9, 1879; m. William O. Badger, Jr.
 9-2199 Roscoe William Randall, b. July 11, 1887.

8-990 THURLOW WEED MARTIN, (Russell, Samuel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Oct. 6, 1831, Williamstown, Vt.; d. June 23, 1899, Salida, Colorado, his home, earlier at Maysville, Colorado; farmer; both Republican;
 m. Feb. 24, 1859, Manlius, Ill., MARY LUCINDA (ALVORD) METCALF, widow of Joseph Metcalf; b. June 16, 1833, Chagrin Falls, Ohio; d. Mar. 11, 1918, Walnut, Ill.; dau. of Caleb and Lucy (Ames) Alvord. Christian ch.;
 Mrs. Martin lived in her last yrs. with her dau. Annie who writes:
 "She maintained her faculties and interest in everything pertaining to good until Mar. 8th when paralysis came and the 11th God's finger touched her and she went to live with her Saviour. During the World War she did knitting and other work for the soldiers. She was ever anxious and ready to do for others and all through her life she was patient and uncomplaining." 5 chil., some data gave birth of the twins and Russell at Rappahoa, Colorado;
 (9-2220) Seward H. Martin, b. Dec. 23, 1859, Manlius, Ill.; m. Rebecca Morgan.
 9-2221 Infant son, twin, b. Apr. 8, 1864, Manlius, Ill.; d. in infancy.
 9-2222 Infant son, twin, b. Apr. 8, 1864; Manlius, Ill.; d. in infancy.
 9-2223 Russell Samuel Martin, b. Dec. 11, 1866, Golden, Colorado; retired farmer in Princeton, Ill.; Republican; district school; m. Sept. 10, 1913, Princeton, Ill., LILLA FRANCES GARDNER, b. Oct. 24, 1868, Ocala, Ill.; dau. of Reuben B. and Mary (Townsend) Gardner. pol. Prohibition; Dixon College; Rebekah; both Christian ch.; Russell lived in Golden, Colo., until four yrs. of age when the family moved to Ill., on a farm which occupation he followed with its limited school and social advantages until 1919 when they retired to Princeton, Ill. He married Miss Lilla F. Gardner who had taught school for several yrs.; She was a very active ch. worker and S.S. teacher until her health failed, yet in invalidism she maintained a cheery spirit always having some adage or proverb to brighten the occasion. No children.
 9-2224 Annie May Martin, b. June 18, 1871, Troy Grove, Ill.; farming in Walnut, Ill.; Christian ch., but moving to "Red Oak" locality in 1915 joined the "Evangelical" also attended by her husband; Republican;
 m. Feb. 24, 1909, Walnut, Ill., at the home of her mother, DAVID EDWIN MASSIE, (called "Ed or D. E."), b. Feb. 14, 1866, Magnolia, Putnam Co., Ill.; son of David and Helen (Sargent) Massie. Independent in politics;
 Mrs. Martin attended school (district) in Manlius, Ill.; is a great ch. worker, in treas. of the Woman's Missionary Society, and for eight yrs. the secy. and treas. of the Home-maker's S.S. class, and pays a devoted tribute to her mother's gracious qualities. When a small child Mr. Massie went with his parents to Nebraska where they endured the hardships of pioneer life. The Massies have a natural musical talent.
 He has a dau., by a former wife, Elizabeth Paulina Massie, b. Jan. 1, 1892, and m. Dec. 30, 1912 to P. R. Conrad of Los Angeles, Calif. They have

two sons, Edward Ona, and Don Ray; The winter of 1920-21 was spent by Annie and David in the Los Angeles home. No children.

8-991 LUCINA MARTIN, (Russell, Samuel, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Aug. 29, 1833, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Jan. 19, 1902, Williamstown, Vt., her home, on a farm, north of the village.
 m. Sept. 27, 1863, Williamstown, Vt., HARRY FOGG, b. Feb. 4, 1831, Chelsea, Vt.;
 d. May 8, 1906, Williamstown, Vt.; son of Stephen and Dolly (Smith) Fogg.
 3 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.;
 (9-2230) William M. Fogg, b. July 7, 1865; m. Altie E. Bacon.
 (9-2231) Emma Fogg, b. July 29, 1867; m. Elmer Farnham.
 9-2232 Gracie Fogg, b. Nov. 16, 1876; d. Mar. 24, 1878, Williamstown, Vt.

8-992 ALCINA MARTIN, (Russell, Samuel, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. June 14, 1835, Williamstown, Vt.; d. June 5, 1911, Barre, Vt.;
 m. Jan. 17, 1856, Williamstown, Vt., JASON H. JEFFORDS (one of 12 children)
 b. May 12, 1830, son of Jacob and Chestina (Burroughs) Jeffords.
 He d. May 25, 1909, Williamstown, Vt.; They were extensive farmers in Williamstown, Vt., east hill, next Barre line; loyal members of the M.E.ch, and the Republican party; a hard-working, thrifty couple, type of prosperous citizenship. Their son Russell owned and improved the farm when he went to So. Pasadena, Calif., 1917. 7 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.
 (9-2244) Tracy L. Jeffords, b. Sept. 9, 1857; m. Etta Stilwell.
 (9-2245) see 8-1237, Russell M. Jeffords, b. Aug. 30, 1859; m. Ruhama Erskine.
 9-2246 Moses Jeffords, b. Mar. 7, 1862; d. Oct. 13, 1865, Williamstown, Vt.
 (9-2247) Hayden M. Jeffords, b. Apr. 29, 1865; m. Lilla Wheatley.
 (9-2248) Frank Jeffords, b. Mar. 9, 1868; m. Luella May Pratt.
 9-2249 Samuel Jeffords, b. Feb. 9, 1870; d. Mar. 1876, Williamstown, Vt.
 9-2250 Mary Jeffords, b. Jan. 18, 1875; lived in Barre, Vt.;
 m. Nov. 26, 1896, Williamstown, Vt., LESTER HEATH, b. Mar. 13, 1871; d. Oct. 26, 1919; son of Charles and Julia (Fitz) Heath; occu., stone-cutter.

8-997 BETSEY MARTIN, (Russell, Samuel, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Nov. 15, 1844, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1927, Dorchester, Mass., with her dau. Lilla. m. 1st, May 2, 1865, Stockbridge (Gaysville), Vt., SAMUEL AINSWORTH DICKERMAN, b. Nov. 9, 1836, Tunbridge, Vt.; d. Feb. 26, 1882, Williamstown, Vt.; son of Elisha and Martha S. (Ainsworth) Dickerman. They were farmers in Williamstown, Vt.; She was a teacher; Baptist, also M.E.ch; having lived in a house with Lucretia (Smith) Booth (8-897) said of her; "She was a dear woman." Mr. Dickerman was a Universalist and a Democrat.
 m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1882, Barre, Vt., IRA ANSON PERKINS, of Waits River, Vt.;
 b. Feb. 15, 1841, Plainfield, Vt.; d. Nov. 22, 1922, Fitchburg, Mass.; son of Amherst and Experience (Peck or Reed?) Perkins. occu., "various"; res., Randolph, Mass.; White River Junc. Vt., 1882; after his death she lived with dau. Lilla in Dorchester, Mass.; In 1886 became for a time a resident of California; She was a charter member of first W.C.T.U. in Williamstown, Vt., and always a helper in that and other literary societies in Calif. and elsewhere. Mr. Perkins was a Republican, a Mason and M.E. church. 2 children, by Samuel, 1st husband,
 (9-2255) Mary A. Dickerman, b. July 22, 1867; m. Oscar F. Davis.
 9-2256 Lilla Winnifred Dickerman, b. Apr. 2, 1873, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1928 Jamaica Plain, Mass.; m. Sept. 20, 1894, So. Ashburnham, Mass., FRED PERKINS KINNEY, b. Aug. 29, 1866, Plainfield, Vt.; son of Charles H. and Mahalah R. (Perkins) Kinney. occu., grocer and treasurer; a Mason; both are M.E.ch., and Republican; Mr. Kinney is treas. of Kinney Mnfgr. Co., Boston, Mass., also pres. of the company, and invented the turbine

water-wheel. They have a summer camp at Bailey Island, Maine, Casco Bay.

8-1019 GEORGE MARTIN, (Wesley, Samuel, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Jan. 5, 1856, Schoolcraft, Mich.; living 1926; was a farmer in Vicksburg,
 Mich.; m. Feb. 23, 1883, MARY ISABELLE FRAKES, b. Oct. 23, 1861, Schoolcraft,
 Mich.; She was writing on his stationery 1899; dau. of Wallace and
 Mary Ellen (Vaughn, called often Lewis) Frakes. 5 children.
 9-2275 George T. Martin, b. Aug. 10, 1884; d. Mar. 1885, Brady, Mich.
 9-2276 Jessie Emily Martin, b. Mar. 11, 1887.
 9-2277 Lester W. Martin, b. Feb. 14, 1890.
 9-2278 Eva Louise Martin, b. May 6, 1899.
 9-2279 Gertrude Ellen Martin, b. Feb. 15, 1901.

8-1025 HANNAH MARTIN SEAVER, (Hannah, Samuel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. May 4, 1830, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Oct. 5, 1893, Washington, Vt., her home.
 m. May 12, 1850, Williamstown, Vt., PLYMON SEAVER, b. May 18, 1824, d. June
 22, 1910, Washington, Vt.; son of Ansel and Clarissa (Reed) Seaver. (see
 Seaver Genealogy by A.M.S., especially one by Jesse Seaver.) They were
 farmers in Washington, Vt.; earlier in Williamstown, Vt. 4 children;
 (9-2284) Elna F. Seaver, b. Aug. 26, 1851; m. Elam H. Dickerman.
 (9-2285) see 8-782, Carrie V. Seaver, b. Jan. 26, 1855; m. Elbert G. Jackson.
 9-2286) Eva May Seaver, b. Aug. 26, 1857; m. Charles H. McAllister. (8-782
 (9-2287) George M. Seaver, b. Aug. 8, 1860; m. Mary Benedict.

8-1026 JAMES MUNROE SEAVER, (Hannah, Samuel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. Dec. 23, 1834, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Williamstown, Vt., his home.
 m. 1st, Oct. 12, 1858, LYDIA E. BRUCE, b. 1840, Randolph, Vt.; d. Sept. 3, 1870,
 Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of William and Lydia (Carr) Bruce.
 m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1873, Williamstown, Vt., SARAH CHASTINA WORK, b. July 9, 1851,
 Williamstown, Vt.; d. Apr. 13, 1920, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Lyman A. and
 Mary Ann (Jeffords) Work. see 8-872. and 8-637.

"Mun" Seaver always lived in Williamstown, Vt., on a farm on east hill
 at first where he lost a hand in the end of the cylinder of a thresh-
 ing machine; moving to the village he bought cattle sheep and hogs for
 the market and finally became interested in the local meat market.

He held various town offices as selectman, justice of the peace and
 represented the town in legislature. 2 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.;
 9-2295 Charles Mead Seaver, b. Mar. 14, 1860; living 1929 Williamstown, Vt.
 occu., dry goods merchant, grain, coal and wood dealer; Universalist;
 Congregationalist; Republican; district (town) school; town represen-
 tative 1906; selectman 10 yrs.; refused appointment as associate judge
 in county court 1925; no interest in lodges, (a Seaver trait).

m. Oct. 23, 1912, Williamstown, Vt., ELIZABETH ANN WORK, b. Dec. 4, 1863, Will-
 iamstown, Vt.; living 1929; dau. of Lyman A. and Mary Ann (Jeffords)
 Work; see 8-1026; Congl. ch.; Probably no one more closely applied
 himself to his own and the town business than has "Charlie" Seaver.
 From boyhood he has been an intelligent merchant in his general store
 for long years until breaking health forced a short rest; then hav-
 ing sold the store he built up a grain and coal trade which reached
 surrounding towns. He remodeled his father's home into a modern one
 and with his wife was spending winters in Florida and So. Pasadena
 Calif, with friends until the terrible flood in Vt., Nov. 3, 1927 when
 his home with the critically sick wife was threatened, the R.R. de-
 stroyed, his trade disrupted, and the overwrought nerves gave way.
 since then he has been recuperating in a hospital. No children.
 9-2296 Nellie Seaver, b. Feb. 10, 1864; d. Aug. 12, 1865, Williamstown, Vt.

8-1029 SAMUEL MARTIN SEAVER, (Hannah, Samuel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. Dec. 8, 1839, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Feb. 5, 1916, Williamstown, Vt., his home.

m. Nov. 1, 1866, ELIZA BRUCE, b. May 13, 1842, Worcester, Vt.; dau. of William and Lydia (Carr) Bruce. At 13 yrs. of age Eliza moved from Worcester, Vt., to Randolph, Vt.; M. E. ch.; They first lived on the Charles Flint farm in the S. E. part of Williamstown, Vt.; seven yrs. later he kept the village hotel when it burned; The next spring he bought a farm in Worcester, Vt., and after 19 yrs. returned to Williamstown, Vt. buying the K. L. Watson place, and there died. farmer and speculator.

9-2310, Myrtie Belle Seaver, b. July 15, 1869, Williamstown, Vt.; living there 1928; occu., teacher; ch., Christian Scientist; Republican; grad. from Springfield, Mass., Kindergarten School. never married.

9-2311 Bertha L. Seaver, b. Oct. 31, 1882; m. Lester O. Morgan.

8-1032 WESLEY MARTIN SEAVER, (Hannah, Samuel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. Jan. 27, 1850, Williamstown, Vt.; d. July 20, 1927, Williamstown, Vt., home;
m. 1st, Feb. 25, 1873, Barre, Vt., ELBRA M. HALL, b. Mar. 4, 1852, Croydon, N. H.;
d. Apr. 24, 1882, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Nathan and Martha C. (Putnam) Hall
m. 2d, Sept. 29, 1883, Barre, Vt., NELLIE M. HALL, (sister of Elbra), b. Dec. 14, 1861, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1929, Williamstown, Vt., village; au of Nathan and Martha C. (Putnam) Hall. occu., farmer in Williamstown, Vt.; all above partise were Universalists; Republican; Wesley was unhithing his horse from the hay tedder and probably left a side strap fastened to the thill, the fly screen hiding it, and the horse ran drawing the tedder over him. He lived from 3-30 P.M. until noon the next day. Had been on that farm over 50 yrs. It was a genial home, the social atmosphere under both sisters and Wesley winning a hoste of friends.

Nathan ("Capn" Hall) in early life was a whaling captain in New Bedford, Mass. - the whaler's home port, - and while his home was full of souvenirs from all parts of the world and his rugged spirit filled with experiences, little was ever said in the Compiler's hearing of his whaling days. In his later yrs. he settled as a farmer in Williamstown, Vt., where everyone liked his genial ways and fondness for games as croquet and cards. He was a faithful, perhaps lenient, overseer of the town poor for several yrs. A Universalist and Republican

1 child, by Elbra, 1st wife, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

(9-2318) Myra E. Seaver, b. Sept. 15, 1873; m. Leslie E. Williams.

8-1038 LESTER W. HANSON, (Eunice, Samuel, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b. July 15, 1845, Lawrence, N. Y.; d. about 1926, Montpelier, Vt., his home;
m. 1st, July 29, 1868, West Topsham, Vt., EMMA F. BILL, b. Sept. 9, 1846, West Topsham, Vt.; d. Apr. 28, 1908, Barre, Vt.; dau. of Roswell M. and Merinda (Nelson) Bill. m. 2d, Apr. 10, 1913, Essex Junc. Vt., SUSANNE I. DOTY;

Dr. Hanson lived in Lawrence, N. Y. until about 4 yrs. old then his parents moved onto a farm in Barre, Vt. In 1860, at 15 yrs. of age he entered Barre, Vt. Academy and grad. 1864, teaching in the time several terms and one select school, (private school, himself only responsible and charging tuition per pupil); grad. at Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H., 1867; took two courses at Mich. Univ., Ann Harbor, Mich.; studied medicine in an office, Woodstock, Vt.; began practice in Bridgewater, Vt.; was in Conn., for a time; was 12 yrs. in Genisee Co., Mich. 9 of them in Davidson, Mich. where his children were born; studied in Detroit, Mich., and in 1881 settled in Bradford, Vt., until after 1888; later was in Montpelier, Vt., a specialist in eye and ear cases. 2 chil., by Emma, 1st wife, b. Davidson,
(9-2320) Herbert B. Hanson, b. Dec. 4, 1872; m. Myrtle S. Joy. (Mich.
9-2321 Elizabeth M. Hanson, b. Oct. 11, 1878;

8-1040 ELIZABETH HANSON, (Eunice, Samuel, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Sept. 28, 1850, Barre, Vt.; d. July 3, 1869, Northfield, Vt., her home;
 m. Aug. 30, 1868, Williamstown, Vt., WILLIAM W. HOLDEN; good farmer; writer.
 (9-2330) Charles M. Holden, b. June 17, 1869; m. Georgianna Kirby, -Anna Thompson

8-1041 IDA S. HANSON, (Eunice, Samuel, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Sept. 4, 1857, Barre, Vt.; living 1927, Berlin, Vt. her home;
 m. May 12, 1880, Williamstown, Vt.; CLARK H. STEWART, (see 8-636), b. June
 18, 1850, Berlin, Vt.; d. May 23, 1927, Berlin, Vt. aged 76 yrs; son of Rollin
 H. and Mahala (Davis) Stewart. They had a farm on the shore of Berlin
 Pond, some cottages and a boat-house, doing an extensive summer business.
 Mr. Stewart always lived in Berlin; He was about his work the day
 before death but had bronchial asthma. 2 children;
 9-2336 Mabel B. Stewart, b. July 10, 1881, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1927
 Fair Haven Vt., formerly in Cabot, Vt.; m. June 25, 1909, Berlin, Vt.,
 Prof. JESSE MERRILL TEBBETTS, b. Mar. 29, 1880, Cabot, Vt.; living 1927;
 son of George Newell and Mary Ann (Merrill) Tebbetts. supt. of schools.
 9-2337 Harley H. Stewart, b. Aug. 30, 1887; m. Freda M. Crandall.

8-1050 MARTHA ELLEN JEFFORDS, (Dorcas, Samuel, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Feb. 1, 1849, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Dec. 3, 1911, Williamstown, Vt., her home;
 m. Mar. 26, 1867, Williamstown, Vt., GEORGE CADY EARLE, b. Feb. 7, 1848, East
 Randolph, Vt.; d. Jan. 29, 1916, Williamstown, Vt.; son of Cady Allen and
 Eunice T. (Booth) Earle. Mr. Earle worked with his father in their tan-
 nery on So. Main St. next the Poole bridge for a number of yrs.; later
 he was in the tanning business for himself on the Berlin-Northfield
 road opposite the Judge Lynde home next the bridge; after a few yrs.
 he had a harness repair and sale shop in Barre, Vt., and later returned
 to Williamstown, Vt., to the house his father formerly owned, and kept
 boarders and did harness repairing. She d. there. He was a Democrat,
 a Royal Arcanum, and both were Congl. ch. 1 child, b. Williamstown, Vt.;
 (9-2344) Lucy H. Earle, b. Feb. 20, 1868; m. H. Augustus Holt.

8-1063 CORDELIA A. SIMONS, (Olive Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Aug. 25, 1839, Northfield, Vt.; d. Oct. 7, 1889, Northfield, Vt., their home.
 m. Dec. 23, 1860, Northfield, Vt., JOSEPH H. GOULD, b. Aug. 24, 1836, Northfield
 Falls, Vt.; d. Apr. 14, 1900, Northfield, Vt.; son of Joseph and Hannah W.
 (Green) Gould. For 12 yrs. previous to his father's death they were
 partners in the wollen factory at "Gouldsville", Vt. (Falls village) named
 for Joseph, Sr. Following his father's death he assumed the whole re-
 sponsibility and did a large business, becoming very wealthy and giving
 a nice organ to the M. E. ch. at Northfield, Vt., of which he was a devoted
 member. The Compiler remembers "Gould's whistle" at the mill which was
 the signal to "set the clocks" as it antedated the later numerous whis-
 tles from stone quarry and shed. It was much better than the "noon
 mark" good as that was. 3 children, b. Northfield, Vt.;
 (9-2355) Carrie W. Gould, b. Nov. 12, 1861; m. George M. Andrews.
 (9-2356) Alice M. Gould, b. Apr. 24, 1864; m. John Mayo, M. D., -John B. Johnson.
 (9-2357) Myron H. Gould, b. Aug. 20, 1868; m. Lodaska E. Kimball.

8-1065 ALMA A. SIMONS, (Olive Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Mar. 18, 1845, Northfield, Vt.; living 1907, and 4 or more yrs. earlier was
 in Northfield Falls, Vt., and still earlier in Mass.;
 m. Sept. 9, 1872, Northfield, Vt., DANIEL R. MELCHER, b. Sept. 13, 1836, Lancas-
 ter, Mass.; son of Edward Melcher; d. Nov. 17, 1894, Chelsea, Mass. pianomaker.
 9-2365 Harry E. Melcher, b. Dec. 20, 1874; d. Dec. 3, 1889.

8-1066 WILLIAM G. SIMONS, (Olive Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. June 8, 1849, Northfield, Vt.; m. Oct. 17, 1878, ELLA A. WEBSTER, b. Mar. 23,
1855, Manchester, N.H.; dau. of Capt. James M. and Roxana H. (Bailey) Webster.
occu., proprietor of livery stable, 15 Congress Ave., Providence, R.I., in
Nov. 12, 1913. 1 child, b. Manchester, N.H.;
(9-2370) Leon M. Simons, b. July 22, 1880; m. Edna B. Kingsman.

8-1074 DENISON HARDEN, (Siloma Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo., Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. Sept. 14, 1829, Northfield, Vt.; d. May 1, 1886, Everett, Mass.; a pattern-
maker; m. Jan. 1867, Lewiston, Maine, MARGIE B. JEWETT, living 1927, Mehan-
ic Falls, Maine; dau. of Bryce and May (Beck) Jewett. res., Malden, Mass.,
(9-2375) Guy F. Harden, b. Dec. 6, 1874; m. Laura D. Ward.

8-1079 ELIZA HARDEN, (Siloma Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. Oct. 24, 1845, Avon, Maine; living Oct. 1927, Avon, Maine; was in Strong,
Maine 1905, and for a time in Phillips, which is a village partly in Avon,
Maine. farming; m. Nov. 17, 1864, Avon, Maine, TIMOTHY SWEET, b. Sept. 26, 1836,
New Vinyard, Maine; d. Dec. 28, 1918, Avon, Maine; son of Alanson and Ruby
Chase (Wilcox) Sweet. 5 children, b. Avon, Maine;

9-2380 Fred Herbert Sweet, b. Aug. 16, 1868; d. May 1, 1901, Avon, Maine. nm.

(9-2381) Arthur W. Sweet, b. Mar. 22, 1870; m. Rena G. York.

9-2382 Dana Winfield Sweet, b. Feb. 16, 1873; living 1928, a farmer in Avon,
Maine; He was in a machine shop 2 yrs., (see Who's Who, in New England,
1910); was secy. and treas. of Maine Ornithological Society two or three
yrs. about 1911; M. E. ch. but prefers Pentacostal; went four out of six
terms to Farmington, Maine, State Normal school; gage much data to Dr.
E. B. Watson from which A. M. S. found him 13 yrs. later and recd. the same
courteous, helpfuf treatment. The Compiler is in entire sympathy
with Dana when he writes: "I find it difficult to pound into people's
heads the meaning and value of middle names and maiden surnames."
Alas! The woes of the genealogist is the same to all.

m. Dec. 29, 1927, Durham, Maine, MARTHA MARSTALLER, b. Sept. 5, 1888, Kyle,
Texas; dau. of Wilhelm and Emma (Heidenreich) Marstaller. She attended
high school; is a Republican (as is he) and mem. of Christian Alliance Ch
(9-2383) Myrtie E. Sweet, b. June 2, 1875; m. John E. Bump.

(9-2384) Louise C. Sweet, b. Feb. 18, 1882; m. Edwin C. White.

8-1080 LENDA MARIA HARDEN, (Siloma Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo., Geo. Geo.
Geo.), b. Sept. 21, 1849, Avon, Maine; d. May 20, 1925, Avon, Maine, her home;
m. Dec. 9, 1867, Strong, Maine, GEORGE WILBER, of Avon, Maine; b. Oct. 28,
1845, Avon, Maine; son of John and Mary (Shaw) Wilber. Lenda Maria's
early home was in the village of Phillips, (town of Avon,) Maine; She was
an invalid and great sufferer in her last years.

8 children, Alice b. in Phillips, Me., all the rest in Avon, Maine;

(9-2394) Alice M. Wilber, b. Sept. 6, 1869; m. Frank M. Moores.

(9-2395) Charles F. Wilber, b. Nov. 27, 1873; m. Hattie E. Stanton.

(9-2396) Ines S. Wilber, b. Sept. 8, 1878; m. Edwin N. Stinchfield.

(9-2397) Bertha V. Wilber, b. Mar. 23, 1881; m. Guy R. Kershner.

(9-2398) Jessie E. Wilber, b. Dec. 26, 1883; m. Leslie L. Stinchfield.

9-2399 Marcia Belle Wilber, b. Oct. 25, 1885; m. Nov. 27, 1909, Strong, Maine,

DAVID LEWIS QUIMBY, b. May 26, 1885, Rangeley, Maine; son of John Dexter
Waterman and Eva (Peary) Quimby. No children.

9-2400 Altie May Wilber, b. Sept. 2, 1887; not married 1913.

(9-2401) Georgia E. Wilber, b. Sept. 23, 1888; m. Austin T. Voter.

8-1085 HENRY C. MARTYN, (Lydia Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. Mar. 9, 1839, Berlin, Vt.; living 1910, Concord, N.H., his home; mail-carrier
 m. Mar. 5, 1862, Strafford, Vt., SARAH E. BALDWIN, b. Oct. 1, 1841, Strafford,
 Vt.; d. Oct. 19, of cancer, Concord, N.H.; dau. of Alpheus L. and Emily (Por-
 ter) Baldwin. He visited his aunt Lydia (Martyn) Smith at my father's
 home (David Martyn Smith) in the early 1890's and I saw him. He wrote a
 trembling letter to Dr. E. B. Watson Jan. 4, 1909 and a better one Sept. 6,
 (9-2410) Charles A. Martyn, b. Jan. 9, 1863; m. Annie Farrant. (tyn.) (1910.
 (9-2411) George H. Martyn, b. Aug. 10, 1864; m. Bertha Perkins.

8-1086 ANNA A. MARTYN, (tyn), Lydia Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo.
 Geo.), b. Feb. 27, 1847, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Jan. 9, 1880, Sharon, Vt. her home,
 m. Mar. 30, 1867, Brattleboro, Vt., ALONZO H. MORSE, b. Feb. 6, 1846, Plymouth,
 Mass.; d. Jan. 9, 1880, Sharon, Vt.; "Both died of consumption, he the next
 day after she did, and are buried in one grave in Sharon, Vt., also Aunt
 Sarah Martyn, 8-1085; writes their dau. Hattie to A.M.S. 1 child;
 Hattie M. Morse, b. Oct. 11, 1869, Fitchburg, Mass.; living 1920(?) West Leb-
 9-2416; anon, N.Y.; formerly at Nashua, N.H., and worked 3, 1-2 yrs. in
 Insane Asylum, Concord, N.H.; m. Jan. 18, 1910, West Lebanon, N.H., FRANK B.
 LITTLE, b. Sept. 27, 1870, Concord, N.H.; son of William Henry and Ida May
 (Vincent) Little. occu., chauffeur. Hattie's father's parents were:
 Silas and Parmelia (Holland) Morse.

8-1098 ELLEN L. WILLIAMS, (Eunice Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. Jan. 5, 1846, Brookfield, Vt.; m. Nov. 18, 1886, Brookfield, Vt., HENRY M.
 SPAULDING, died Aug. 1908, Roxbury, Vt., their home; farmers. 6 chil. b. Rox-
 9-2425 Lana R. Spaulding, b. July 18, 1869, Roxbury, Vt.; m. June 6, 1891, Rox-
 bury, Vt., ALGERNON S. SPAULDING, b. ___ Roxbury, (Vt.); son of Lovell and
 Hannah (Bean) Spaulding. occu., carpenter in Worcester, Mass. No chil.
 (9-2426) George H. Spaulding, b. June 22, 1872; m. Winona Spaulding.
 (9-2427) Charles D. Spaulding, b. Aug. 14, 1874; m. Clara Muir.
 (9-2428) Bert W. Spaulding, b. Mar. 7, 1876; m. Nellie Andrus.
 9-2429 Harry M. Spaulding, b. Apr. 9, 1881; Roxbury, Vt.; m. May 26, 1910, En-
 field, N.H., HATTIE C. ELDRED, b. b. July 18, 1866, Hamilton, N.Y.; dau. of
 Barton and Emma A. (Corey) Eldred.
 9-2430 Roy M. Spaulding, b. Nov. 29, 1886, Roxbury, Vt.; d. Nov. 27, 1909, Wor-
 cester, Mass.; laborer; unmarried.

8-1099 CHARLES S. WILLIAMS, (Eunice Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo.
 Geo.), b. Mar. 9, 1856, Brookfield, Vt.; living 1905, Brookfield, Vt.; farmer
 m. ELIZA A. FREEMAN, b. Oct. 7, 1858, Brookfield, Vt.; dau. of Marshall and
 Josephene (Parmenter) Freeman. 2 children, b. Brookfield, Vt.;
 (9-2436) Mary Eunice Williams b. Nov. 23, 1878; m. Arthur B. Washburn.
 9-2437 George E. Williams, b. Nov. 18, 1883, Brookfield, Vt.; m. Oct. 21,
 1914, MARY E. MUDGETT, b. May 28, 1893, Lincoln, Neb.; dau. of Clarenee and
 Adelia M. (Farnham) Mudgett. farmer in Brookfield, Vt.
 (Adelia M. Farnham seems to be a dau. of Nelson, who was son of Aaron,
 who was a son of Mary Martyn and John Farnham. See Martyn Genealogy)

8-1110 GEORGE A. FISKE, (Azro J. Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 married, Watertown, N.Y., Carry (Cary ?), b. 1841, Northfield, Vt.; was a
 farmer in Watertown, N.Y.; was in Civil War; 2 chil., b. Watertown, N.Y.
 9-2445 George Fiske,
 9-2446 Lottie Fiske,

8-1111 JAMES MUNROE FISKE, (Azro J. Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. July 24, 1843, Northfield, Vt.; farmer in Rutland, Vt.;
m. Feb. 14, 1871, MARCIA C. HAWLEY, b. Nov. 11, 1845, Rutland, Vt.; dau of Andrew and Catherine (Felch) Hawley. was in Civil War; No children.

8-1112 FOREST C. FISKE, (Azro J. Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. June 21, 1845, Braintree, Vt.; was in Civil War.
m. JULIA SAWYER, b. Dec. 11, 1850, Mendon, Vt.; d. Mar. 1882, Pittsfield, Vt.;
dau. of George and Lucretia (Rowe) Sawyer. 5 chil., all but Albert?, Pittsfield, Vt.
9-2455 Ernest F. Fiske, b. July 8, 1869;
(9-2456) Albert E. Fiske, b. Mar. 30, 1872; m. Susie E. Musgrove.
(9-2457) Frank A. Fiske, b. Feb. 10, 1874; m. Ada E. Stratton.
9-2458 Idella M. Fiske, b. Jan. 2, 1876; m. Rutland, Vt., OTIS HAWLEY, b. Rutland, Vt.; son of Andrew and Catherine (Felch) Hawley; R.R. employe in
(9-2459) Emma E. Fiske, b. Mar. 4, 1877; m. Wm. E. Eggleston. (Rutland, Vt.)

8-1114 CHARLES ELLIOT FISKE, (Azro J. Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. June 1, 1849, Braintree, Vt.; farmer at Watertown, N.Y.;
m. Rutland, Vt., MINNIE THORNTON, b. Rutland, Vt. and died there;
dau. of Jerry Thornton. 1 child,
9-2465 Charles Fiske, b. Rutland, Vt.: d. one yr. old.

8-1115 EMMA E. FISKE, (Azro J. Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. Feb. 14, 1852, Brandon, Vt.; farming in Rutland Vt.;
m. June 5, 1874, Rutland, Vt., GILBERT LESTER, b. July 24, 1841, Rutland, Vt.;
d. July 20, 1909, Rutland, Vt.; son of Henry and Mary L. (Whitlock) Lester.
9-2469 Harry Lester, b. May 28, 1876;
9-2470 Ralph Lester, b. June 27, 1883. d. June 20, 1890.
9-2471 Middleton Lester, b. July 26, 1886; d. Jan. 13, 1925 (or 1905)

8-1116 JOHN E. FISKE, (Azro J. Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. May 10, 1853, Rutland, Vt.; res., 1905, Rutland, Vt.;
m. Dec. 23, 1889, LIZZIE M. RANGER. 5 children.
9-2485 James L. Fiske. 9-2488 Florence Fiske, b. Aug. 31, 1897
9-2486 Alma E. Fiske, 9-2489 John R. Fiske, b. Apr. 24, 1905.
9-2487 Lena M. Fiske.

8-1118 ANNA E. FISKE, (Azro J. Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. June 25, 1858, Rutland, Vt.; a carpenter in Cambridge, Mass.;
m. Rutland, Vt., JOHN HOUGH; 3 children, b. Rutland, Vt.;
9-2495 Venice Hough, 9-2497 Christine Hough.
9-2496 John F. Hough.

8-1119 ALMA S. FISKE, (Azro J. Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo., Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. Apr. 14, 1860, Chittenden, Vt.; farming in Brandon, Vt.;
m. Jan. 18, 1887, Watertown, N.Y., TRUMAN TOWNSEND, b. Apr. 14, 1860, Pamela,
N.Y.; son of George A. and Harriet (Goulding) Townsend. 4 children.
9-2510 Serepta A. Townsend, b. Jan. 18, 1888, Pamela, N.Y.;
9-2511 Earle T. Townsend, b. Apr. 19, 1891, Watertown, N.Y.
9-2512 Ray W. Townsend, b. Dec. 23, 1893, Watertown, N.Y.; d. there Apr. 19,
9-2513 Lester G. Townsend, b. Jan. 7, 1900, Rutland, Vt. (1894.)

8-1132 GEORGE PRIDE, (Sarah Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo, Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. Apr. 19, 1859, Northfield, Vt.; a miller in Randolph, Vt., 1906;
 Sept. 1, 1890, Brookfield, Vt., ALICE L. MUDGETT, b. Sept. 1, 1869, Brookfield,
 Vt.; dau. of John and Mary (Simpson) Mudgett. 3 children
 9-2520 Harold M. Pride, b. Mar. 13, 1899; d. Jan. 7, 1904.
 9-2521 Mary A. Pride, b. Dec. 19, 1904; d. Dec. 19, 1904.
 9-2522, Bernice L. Pride, b. May 17, 1906; d. May 19, 1906.

8-1133 WILLIE O. PRIDE, (Sarah Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. Aug. 24, 1863, Northfield, Vt.; farmer in Northfield, Vt., and in East
 Roxbury, Vt., 1906; m. 1st, Aug. 24, 1884, IDA O. MUDGETT, dau. of John and Mary
 (Simpson) Mudgett. died Sept. 14, 1889, Brookfield, Vt.

m. 2d, Oct. 7, 1890, AGNES M. KIDDER, b. Feb. 8, 1867, Braintree, Vt.; dau. of
 L. G. and Nancy (Evans) Kidder.

1 child by Ida, 1st wife, b. Brookfield, Vt.;
 9-2530 Herbert J. Pride, b. Sept. 10, 1889; d. Sept. 14, 1889, Brookfield, Vt.
 (d. June 25, 1890, states W. O. Pride.)

1 child by Agnes, 2d wife, b. Brookfield, Vt.;
 9-2531 Earl B. Pride, b. Nov. 4, 1893.

8-1140 FRANK E. BROWN, (Maria Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. June 20, 1854, Leicester, Mass.; living 1928, there, a R. R. postal clerk.
 m. Sept. 8, 1880, Leicester, Mass., LYDIA D. KINNEY, b. Dec. 31, 1855, Rochdale,
 Mass.; living 1928; dau. of George and Mary (Gleason) Kinney. 4 children.
 9-2540 George Edward Brown, b. June 2, 1882. lyn.
 9-2541 Mary E. Brown, b. Apr. 22, 1884; m. Dec. 12, 1905, Edmund J. Josse
 9-2542 Augusta Brown, b. 1886; m. July 21, 1905, John E. Marsh.
 9-2543 Frank Kinney Brown, b. Sept. 17, 1897;

8-1141 WILFRED GARDNER BROWN, (Maria Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo.
 Geo.), b. Aug. 29, 1857, Leicester, Mass.; a physician in Plymouth, Mass. 1928.
 m. Oct. 13, 1892, Quincy, Mass., STELLA CLINTON JACOBS, b. Feb. 28, 1866;
 living 1928; dau. of Franklin and Mary A. (Perrigo) Jacobs.

4 children, b. Plymouth, Mass.;
 9-2568 Wilfred Jacobs Brown, b. Aug. 10, 1893.
 9-2569 Rachel Otis Brown, b. Sept. 16, 1896.
 9-2570 John Fiske Brown, b. June 13, 1901.
 9-2571 Mary Stearns Brown, b. Sept. 30, 1907.

8-1146 MELENCY E. OSBORNE, (Mary Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. Dec. 26, 1847, Northfield, Vt.; d. Apr. 17, 1908, Cambridgeport, Mass., buried
 in Northfield Center, Vt., cemetery; gave much data to Dr. Watson 1906
 from their home in Cambridgeport, Mass.

m. Feb. 15, 1870 BENJAMIN F. HIGGINS. He was in Civil War. Melency in
 1906 wrote she had no descendants to leave records to. 2 children.
 9-2590 Herbert Higgins, b. Feb. 21, 1875; d. young.
 9-2591 Frank W. Higgins, b. ___ d. young.

8-1157 LYDIA M. SHEPARD, (Harriet, Gurdon, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. June 18, 1844, Barre, Vt.; d. Nov. ___ 1913, Barre, Vt.; their home.
 m. Mar. 10, 1869, So. Barre, Vt., HARRISON BANCROFT, b. Sept. 28, 1830, Barre,
 Vt.; d. Jan. 10, 1897, Barre, Vt.; son of Chester and Susan (Rice) Bancroft.
 Their first yrs. were on the John Thomson farm (see Thomson Geneal-
 ogy by A. M. S.) in Barre, Vt. near the granite quarries and in her child-

hood school district so the Compiler remembers, when a small boy, going with his mother and aunt Abby to see the old home and "Liddy." They later lived on the main road Williamstown the second farm in Barre, Vt. They were thrifty, intelligent people. 4 children, b. Barre, Vt.;

(9-2600) Ellen F. Bancroft, b. Nov. 27, 1871; d. Nov. 16, 1876, Barre, Vt.

(9-2601) Harrie S. Bancroft, b. June 23, 1873; m. Chandler M. Scribner, M.D.

(9-2602) Ernest H. Bancroft, b. Oct. 4, 1880; m. Ida M. Gordon.

(9-2603) Dora M. Bancroft, b. May 8, 1883; m. Lowell McLeod.

8-1158 CLARK A. SHEPARD. (Harriet, Gurdon, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. Sept. 8, 1848, Barre, Vt.; d. Barre, Vt.;

m. Dec. 8, 1875, Williamstown, Vt., ALICE C. SMITH, b. Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Hiram F. and Susan C. (Edson) Smith. Clark attended Barre, Vt., Academy, then learned the carpenter's trade and after four yrs., on account of his father's health, was a farmer on the old homestead until 1895 when he located in Berlin, Vt., on Barre to Montpelier road as a farmer and real estate dealer, for 15 yrs. Republican and town officer. "A prominent citizen of Berlin, Vt." 5 children, b. Barre, Vt.;

(9-2615) Earle S. Shepard, b. June 10, 1880; m. Mary A. Perry.

9-2616 Neal V. Shepard, b. Oct. 16, 1883; d. Feb. 5, 1889, Barre, Vt.

9-2617 Lee H. Shepard, b. Oct. 17, 1888.

9-2618 Ralph W. Shepard, b. Mar. 18, 1892.

9-2619 Lynn H. Shepard, b. Feb. 10, 1886; d. June 5, 1887, Barre, Vt.

8-1163 HERBERT PROCTOR MARTIN, (Daniel, Gurdon, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. Feb. 12, 1842, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Nov. 23, 1905, Williamstown, Vt.;

m. Nov. 5, 1865, Williamstown, Vt., SALLY MARIAH LEWIS, b. July 24, 1845, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Jan. 16, 1914, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Jonathan and Amanda (Wiggins) Lamphere-Lewis (she was the widow of Elisha Lamphere).

They lived first on the "Baptist Street" farm in Williamstown, Vt., owned by three generations of his family before him; later they moved to the Cutler Pond farm where they lived several yrs., and then to the village where they both died. They were intelligent, thrifty people, and loyal to the M. E. church; 1 child, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

(9-2530) Lewis D. Martin, b. July 10, 1868; m. Olive A. Farnham, 9-2781.

8-1172 JAMES WATSON KINSMAN, (Mary, Gurdon, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. twin, Aug. 19, 1842, Williamstown, Vt.; was a farmer in Columbus, Nebr.;

m. Sept. 14, 1876, Red Oak, Iowa, ELIZABETH SILKETT, b. Aug. 25, 1853, Glenwood, Iowa; dau. of David of Penn., and Katie (McGee, of Va.) Silkett.

6 children, b. Columbus, Nebraska;

9-2640 Royal Jason Kinsman, b. Mar. 23, 1879; d. Mar. 20, 1884, Columbus, Nebr.

9-2641 Lloyd Joel Kinsman, b. Aug. 3, 1880; d. Mar. 30, 1884, Columbus, Nebr.

9-2642 Olive Herman Kinsman, b. Apr. 22, 1883; d. Mar. 28, 1884, Columbus, Nebr.

9-2643 Katie Lora Kinsman, b. July 19, 1885;

9-2644 Claude Denison Kinsman, b. Mar. 19, 1889.

9-2645 Ivan James Kinsman, b. Apr. 26, 1893.

8-1173 HERMAN ARTEMAN KINSMAN, (Mary, Gurdon, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. Mar. 26, 1844, Williamstown, Vt.; was a farmer in Winterset, Iowa.

m. Mar. 10, 1870, Bureau Co., Ill., NANCY SOPHIA WARD, b. Mar. 10, 1849, Heath Mass.; dau. of Lysander M. and Priscilla B. (Avery) Ward; 4 chil., b. Winterset

9-2660 Infant son, b. July 24, 1882; d. July 30, 1882, Winterset, Iowa. (set,

9-2661 Jennie Ward Kinsman, b. May 30, 1884; m. Sept. 8, 1909, Winterset, Iowa, CHARLES CALVIN STECK, b. Mar. 24, 1884, Wheaton, Ill.; son of Calvin and Louisa M. (Finch) Steck. He was a teacher in Chicago, Ill.

9-2662 Faith Denison Kinsman, b. Aug. 3, 1888, Winterset, Iowa.
9-2663 Priscilla Mary Kinsman, b. Apr. 17, 1892, do do

- 8-1183 GURDON MARTIN, (Aaron G. -Gurdon, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. Jan. 31, 1848, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Mar. 7, 1905, Williamstown, Vt.;
res., Williamstown, Vt.; farmer, and for many yrs. drove a four-horse
team freighting granite from the quarries to stonesheds in the village.
m. 1st, Mar. 31, 1864, Williamstown, Vt., EMMA A. PERRIN, b. Feb. 1, 1845, Will-
iamstown, Vt.; d. Jan. 24, 1875, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Samuel and Har-
riet (Pettingill 8-568) Perrin; (Harriet Pettingill also traces: Eunice
Martin, -Nancy Martyn, -Dea. Richard Martyn, -Rev. Martyn.) 3 children, tyn.
m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1876, Barre, Vt., MARY ELLA BURNHAM, 9-1310, b. Feb. 25, 1851,
Williamstown, Vt.; d. Mar. 12, 1914, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Joseph and
Mary (Noyes) Burnham. He was a Republican and both were M. E. ch. and
Grangers. 3 chil., by Emma, 1st wife, b. Williamstown, Vt.; tyn.
(9-2675) Thadeus T. Martin, b. Mar. 15, 1870; m. Bertha N. Perkins, -Lottie
M. Blanchard, -Faye A. Beard.
(9-2676) Merville L. Martin, b. Oct. 24, 1872; m. Gertrude Stoddard.
(9-2677) Fred A. Martin, b. Jan. 20, 1875; m. Jennie Palmer.
5 chil., by Mary, 2d wife, b. Williamstown, Vt.; all 6 chil. are 10th
generation on the mother's side.
(9-2678) see 9-859, Mary J. Martin, b. Mar. 5, 1877; m. Harley T. Martin, 9-859.
9-2679 Gertrude Josephine Martin, b. June 27, 1879; living 1929, William-
stown, Vt.; n. m.; clerk in store; M. E. ch.: Republican; With her genial
appreciative spirit, Gertrude made a good home for her invalid broth-
er "Bert" and in the same way was a good saleswoman and efficient
church worker.
9-2680 Albert Gurdon Martin, b. Jan. 19, 1887; d. Apr. 6, 1890, Williamstown,
Vt.; n. m.; jeweler and telephon "central" operator for yrs. in Will-
iamstown, Vt.; Republican and M. E. ch.; "Bert's" last yrs. and most of
his life were lame, aching ones caused by rheumatism and paralysis
thru all of which he tried to work and did maintain a pleasant,
sweet spirit of optimistic resignation. Like his sister Gertrude,
who made a home for him, he enjoyed good literature and best things.
9-2681 Joseph Martin, b. Mar. 23, 1881; d. Mar. 28, 1881, Williamstown, Vt.
9-2682 John Sprague Martin, b. Aug. 17, 1885; d. Jan. 17, 1908, Williamstown,
Vt., killed almost instantly while chopping a tree. n. m.; farmer and
butter-maker in Williamstown, Vt., Republican; M. E. ch.

- 8-1185 SATIRA LEWIS MARTIN, (Aaron G. -Gurdon, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. Jan. 25, 1863, Williamstown, Vt.; farmers in Williamstown, Vt., on her
father's farm; both Republican and M. E. ch.
m. Mar. 7, 1883, Williamstown, Vt., CHARLES LEAVITT HAYWARD, b. Oct. 24,
1861, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Jan. 22, 1922, Williamstown, Vt.; son of Leavitt
and Betsey (Hatch) Hayward. 13 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.;
(9-2700) Julia A. Hayward, b. Dec. 26, 1884; m. Ernest C. Andrews.
9-2701 Henry Hayward, b. and d. July 2, 1886.
(9-2702) Harry L. Hayward, b. Oct. 3, 1887; m. Evelyn A. Sprague.
(9-2703) Bessie M. Hayward, b. Feb. 18, 1889; m. Henry H. Holt.
(9-2704) Ardyn L. Hayward, b. June 10, 1890; m. Florence E. Andrews.
(9-2705) Lewis H. Hayward, b. Oct. 6, 1891; m. Ruth F. Angell.
9-2706 Lester Solon Hayward, b. Apr. 16, 1893; d. Jan. 11, 1895.
9-2707 Martin Hayward, b. and d. Aug. 12, 1894.
9-2708 Bernard Lester Hayward, b. Dec. 27, 1896; n. m.; farmer-laborer in
Williamstown, Vt.; M. E. ch.; was in World War 3 months in two train-
ing camps, in Kentucky and Wyoming.
9-2709 Hugh Harold Hayward, b. Jan. 20, 1898; Chelsea, Vt.;

- n.m.; farmer on his mother's farm in Williamstown, Vt.; M.E.ch. Republic
 9-2710 Susan Marilla Hayward, b. Aug. 11, 1900; n.m.; housekeeper in Williamstown, Vt.; Republican; M.E.ch.
 9-2711 Infant, b. Oct. 18, 1903; d. Oct. 19, 1803.
 9-2712 Winnifred Satira Hayward, b. Nov. 6, 1904; n.m.; teacher in Williamstown, Vt.; Republican; M.E.ch.; grad, Williamstown, Vt. high school also from Spaulding high Barre, Vt., teacher training course 1924.

8-1192 EGBERT ADOLPHUS MARTIN, (Kimball P.-Gurdon, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 7, 1854, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1928, St. Louis, Mo.; policeman; M.E.ch.; Republican; district school, Williamstown, Vt.; m. Nov. 16, 1881, St. Louis, Mo., KATHERINE THERESA DOWLING, b. Aug. 24, 1857, St. Louis, Mo.; d. Apr. 25, 1900, St. Louis, Mo.; dau. of John and Mary Ann (Brofey) Dowling. Catholic ch. and school.

The Compiler (A.M.S.) remembers when a small boy of a very hard rainy day in the early summer when the lightning had been unusually severe and foreboding had haunted the household, of the sudden ringing of the church bells which told of lightning striking Albert R. Martin's home in the village, or some one of several houses and barns, the hotel included, and burned. The goods in a store were carried into the M.E. church opposite and sold 10 days later. The words that impressed themselves on his youthful mind were: "Egbert Martin was standing in the doorway when the bolt struck!" It seems that Egbert was working that season for Edson Martin on the east hill.

When Egbert was on the police force in St. Louis he saved a woman and two children from fire: On his third trip in the building the stairs fell and he jumped from the second story, breaking both feet; His clothing was burned off, and he lay 60 days in a hospital, not seeing or hearing; when his hair and beard grew out they were white as snow. 8 children, b. St. Louis, Mo.;

- 9-2725 Frank Martin, b. Sept. 21, 1882; d. Mar. 4, 1884, St. Louis, Mo.
 (9-2726) Esther M. Martin, b. May 21, 1884; m. Frederick J. Anderson.
 (9-2727) Egbert A. Martin, b. Sept. 18, 1886; m. Lou Ella Kim.
 9-2728 Jenette Martin, b. Sept. 19, 1888; d. May 4, 1904, St. Louis, Mo.
 (9-2729) Anna K. Martin, b. June 15, 1889; m. William Courtney.
 9-2730 Lewis Kimball Martin, b. Aug. 24, 1891; d. Dec. 10, 1893, St. Louis, Mo.
 (9-2731) Joseph O. J. Martin, b. Jan. 13, 1895; m. Mabel M. Jolley.
 9-2732 Katherine E. Martin, b. Oct. 21, 1897; n.m.; living 1928, N.Y. City. was adopted by Judge Frank J. Martin, bro. of her father.

8-1193 FRANK JASON MARTIN, (Kimball P.-Gurdon, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo) b. Oct. 22, 1856, Washington, Vt.; d. Apr. 1, 1926, Barre, Vt.; his home; M.E.ch. public schools in Williamstown, Vt.; Barre (Vt.) Academy; grad. at Worcester, Mass. Academy 1883, completing 4 yrs. in 3; taught school in Williamstown, Vt., and Newton, Conn.; was a lawyer, town lister (assessor), grand juror, Barre, Vt. city attorney, Judge of Probate, Washington Co., Vt., 14 yrs. until 1923 when health broke; Mason, 33d degree, Commandary, K.T.; m. Dec. 28, 1892, St. Johnsbury Center, Vt., IDA M. NORRIS, b. July 21, 1862, St. Johnsbury Center, Vt.; dau. of Samuel G. and Lucy M. (Wheeler) Norris.

Judge Martin studied law in 1897 with Hon. Frank Plumley, Northfield, Vt.; went to Montpelier, Vt., four yrs. as deputy county clerk, and later as second assistant state librarian. He continued studying law with Hiram A. Huse and M.E. Smiley; was admitted to the bar 1890; practiced law with F.P. Carleton and Hon. L.P. Slack, and then alone until 1902, when he became manager Smith, Whitcomb & Cook foundry Barre, Vt., for 5 yrs. After this he practiced law two yrs. alone and then began his 14 yrs. as probate judge of Washington Co., Vt. (See "Men of Vt." by J.G.

Ullery, edited by Hiram A. Huse. No children but adopted his bro. Egbert's dau. Katherine, 9-2732.

8-1216 ALMA ANN MARTIN, (James, David, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. June 3, 1845, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Williamstown, Vt., village, her home.
 m. 1st, Nov. 1, 1864, Williamstown, Vt., EDWIN L. WALBRIDGE, b. May 1, 1838.
 Williamstown, Vt.; d. Jan. 23, 1869, Williamstown, Vt.; son of Zenas and Es-
 ther (Coburn) Walbridge.
 m. 2d, Feb. 10, 1880, Williamstown, Vt., HERBERT LYMAN PLATT, b. Mar. 24, 1855
 Orange, Vt.; living 1929, Whittier, Calif.; son of Horatio and Mary (Dana)
 Platt. They lived for several yrs. on her father's farm on "Baptist
 Street", Williamstown, Vt., and about 1903 moved to the village, where he
 was a meat cutter. After 1916 Herbert and dau. Dora went to Whittier,
 Calif., where they have a tretty home and he does pruning of fruit-
 trees and other work. 1 child by Herbert, 2d husband, b. Williamstown, Vt.
 9-2738 Dora Alma Platt, b. Jan. 21, 1883; living 1929, Whittier, Calif.
 m. July 18, 1903, Williamstown, Vt., CHARLES DODGE JEROME BROCKWAY, b. Nov.
 30, 1873, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Apr. 3, 1916, Williamstown, Vt.; son of Jerome
 B. and Kate (Dodge) Brockway. He was a R.F.D. mail carrier in Williamstown

8-1217 JANE MARTIN, (James, David, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Jan. 9, 1848, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1929, Filmore, Calif., home-keeper
 for her son Frank. m. Jan. 28, 1866, Williamstown, Vt., HENRY FRANCIS ERS-
 KINE (2d wife), b. June 12, 1837, Riga, N.Y.; d. June 22, 1899, Williamstown,
 Vt.; son of George and Pluvina (Fiske) Erskine. They were farmers in
 Williamstown, Vt.; both M.E.ch., and Republicans; He was one yr. at Mid-
 dlebury, (Vt.) College. Mr. Erskine m. 1st, Jane's cousin Flora A. Martin,
 8-1208. He was a thorough going, conscientious and loyal supporter of
 civic life, church and education. an intelligent farmer on "Baptist St."
 Often have we seen Mr. Erskine conduct the old Social Library meeting
 in the top of the old town hall, selling the right to read books three
 months, at auction as the method was from its beginning, probably as far
 back as 1815. Their last three children died of diphtheria within 36
 daya of each other, a sad and pathetic occurance in the extreme, but not
 so unusual in the days of little knowledge of the disease. In later
 life Jane lived in Calif. with her children. 6 chil., b. Williamstown, Vt.;
 9-2745 Floea Jane Erskine, b. Feb. 5, 1871; d. June 20, 1894, Williamstown,
 (9-2746 Kate A. Erskine, b. Nov. 7, 1872; m. Elmer C. Dewey.
 (9-2747) see 9-554, Frank M. Erskine, b. Mar. 28, 1879; m. Susie M. Benedict. 9-554
 9-2748 Erwin Needham Erskine, b. Aug. 15, 1882; d. Dec. 20, 1891, Williamstown,
 9-2749 Harry Arthur Erskine, b. May 29, 1884; d. Jan. 17, 1892, Williamstown,
 9-2750 Helen Persis Erskine, b. Apr. 17, 1888; d. Dec. 12, 1891, Williamstown,

8-1218 ERVIN HATCH MARTIN, (James, David, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. Mar. 24, 1850, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Jan. 10, 1929, Williamstown, Vt.; his home;
 farmer; proprietor with his son Jason in meat market; Republican;
 school supt. several yrs., and director 6 yrs.; selectman, lister, auditor
 each many yrs.; town representative 1867-8; steward of M.E.ch. and its
 S.S. supt. many yrs.; library trustee and a constant attendant and helper
 in the old quarterly meetings of the old-time Social Library where he
 sold at auction the reading of books (George Beckett in the stack-room
 as librarian) for yrs. and yrs. Attended school at Newbury, Vt. Seminary
 (which was later Montpelier (Vt.) Seminary of the M.E. church), indicating
 on the part of son and parents a desire for education and best things.
 Immediately after his school days, as so many others did, in those

days, he taught school in his town, -and it was a good school both in discipline and the branches taught. He became a prominent citizen of his town in civic and church life, having few equals and no superiors in ability, merit or good accomplished.

m. May 5, 1872, Williamstown, Vt., LIZZIE MARY BRIGGS, b. May 5, 1853, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Nov. 18, 1926, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Albern and Mabel (Whitney) Briggs.

They lived on the home farm (his father's) on the main road to the "Gulf" near the height of land. The barn is worthy of notice, it being of a type that was long in being copied in an age when such things should not wait as they so often did. The enterprising builder located it on sloping ground opposite the house and convenient to it, and drove from the highway level to the floor which was in the top of the barn so on a load of hay the ridgepole could be reached with a fork; the stables were under it and the fertilizer cellar under the stables; with ground sloping from the whole cellar. No "mowing away" of hay and grain by lifting into the upper regions by a series of hired men in that scheme of construction. Later yrs. all enterprising farmers built like it, or as near as they could, even building inclined bridges to reach the floor. About 1825 or 30, John Thomson (gr. father of the Compiler, A.M.S.) built his barn in Barre, Vt., (Graniteville) between two elevations with the floor lengthwise over a cellar land and people thought that an unheard of thing. The Martin barn was built by Moses Ordway as early as 1830; It was 40x50 ft. and about 50 ft. from cellar to ridgepole, the stable floor 14 ft. under the high floor.

3 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

(9-2760) Jason E. Martin, b. July 25, 1874; m. Ida N. Belknap.

(9-2761) Jesse A. Martin, b. Oct. 9, 1877; m. Cora M. Lewis.

(9-2762) Eldon H. Martin, b. Jan. 21, 1894; m. Marjorie B. Grant.

8-1219 HARRIET MARTIN, (James, David, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. Oct. 22, 1861, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1926, Nashua, N.H.;

m. June 4, 1884, Marshfield, Vt., WILLIAM H. WELLS, b. Jan. 1, 1859, son of Rev. George Leander and Cordelia Ann (Conant) Wells. a barber in Nashua, N.H., formerly in Newbury, Vt. 2 children;

9-2770 Harold Martin Wells, b. Feb. 18, 1892, Hardwick, Vt.; Is bookkeeper in Nashua, N.H., for the Jackson Mills Co., 1924.

9-2771 Nellie Elizabeth Wells, b. Feb. 8, 1894, So. Barre, Vt.; Is beekkeeper for one of the "Besse" stores in Nashua, N.H., 1924.

8-1225 LAURA MARTIN HATCH, (Olive, David, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. Sept. 22, 1848, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Williamstown, Vt.; farming.

m. Dec. 22, 1866, Williamstown, Vt., JOHN FARNHAM, tyn., b. Aug. 7, 1840, Northfield, Vt.; d. Dec. 5, 1902, Williamstown, Vt.; son of Aaron and Judith (Wiley) Farnham. (Aaron traces: -Mary Martyn who m. John Farnham, -Dea. Richard Martyn, -Rev. ___ Martyn; See Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S.)

John enlisted in the Civil War 12th Regt., Co. D, Vt. Vols., Aug. 22, 1861 was mustered in Oct. 4, 1862; Mustered out July 14, 1863. They were farmers on East Hill, Williamstown, Vt., not far from the cemetery, and later in life moved to the village where he built a house above and back of the Congl. church, living there until each died. He was a Republican, G.A.R.; town school supt.; steward of the M.E. ch. many yrs., both being loyal supporters of the church. Mr. Farnham was a large, spare built man, genial expression, mild of temper and much respected by the whole town. 2 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.; tyn.

(9-2780) Horace M. Farnham, b. May 14, 1868; m. Lenora R. Stevens.

(9-2781) see 9-2630, Olive A. Farnham, b. Apr. 23, 1874; m. Lewis D. Martin 9-2630

- 8-1236 JANE OLIVE ERSKINE, (Abigail, David, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. Jan. 8, 1859, Williamstown, Vt.; were farmers in Williamstown, Vt.;
 m. May 17, 1877, Williamstown, Vt., GEORGE L. WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 21, 1849,
 Williamstown, Vt.; d. Apr. 24, 1915, Williamstown, Vt.; son of Joseph K.
 and Mary (Stone) Williams. He was a Republican, an I.O.G.T. (good Tem-
 plar) both were Grangers and M.E. church. Not many yrs. after marriage
 during a severe thunder-storm, Mrs. Williams had been after little tur-
 keys and taken refuge in a shed which the lightning struck, injuring
 her severely. 2 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.;
- (9-2790) Theron G. Williams, b. Mar. 6, 1883; m. Ethel Hardy.
 (9-2791) Grace Williams, b. Sept. 13, 1886; m. Raymond C. Waterman.

8-1237 RUHAMAH M. ERSKINE, (Abigail, David, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. Jan. 13, 1861, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1929, So. Pasadena, Calif.;

m. Jan. 5, 1887, Williamstown, Vt., RUSSELL M. JEFFORDS, b. Aug. 30, 1859,
 Williamstown, Vt.; living 1929; son of Jason and Alcina (Martin⁸ 992)
 Jeffords. (Russell in 9-2245) They took his father's farm in Will-
 iamstown, Vt., near the quarries, and by economy, intelligence and enter-
 prise improved farm and buildings, gave their children good educations,
 and became thrifty, helpful citizens. both are Republicans, and loyal
 supporters of the M.E. ch., Russell being steward in both Williamstown
 and So. Pasadena, Calif. where they retired after selling the home farm;
 that they might spend a well-earned, quieter life in a warmer, sunnier
 clime, -if habits of intense activity would only let them.

In early school-days Russell spent his summers on his father's
 farm and in winter in different homes "doing chores for his board and
 going to school" a custom in many large and enterprising families.
 He spent one winter at Denison Martin's (7-706) in A.M.S. district
 when the latter was a small lad. Russell worked there in the summer
 and for other farmers in different years all of whom found in him an
 ideal "hired man" and one who commanded the "biggest" pay. Later he was
 sought for to "keep" as well as teach school in the winter when big
 boys were bent on mischief instead of getting knowledge.

- 4 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.; (10th gen. on Russell's side.)
- (9-2800) Harrison M. Jeffords, b. July 13, 1888; m. Irene F. McGregor
 9-2801 Leo Jacob Jeffords, b. Nov. 9, 1889; d. Mar. 17, 1903, Williamstown,
 (9-2802) Winifred L. Jeffords, b. July 14, 1894; m. Raymond B. Waldo 9-2839.
 (9-2803) Erskine M. Jeffords. b. May 29, 1896; m. Margaret H. Shay.

8-1238 MARTIN CHARLES ERSKINE, (Abigail, David, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. Mar. 28, 1864, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1929, Williamstown, Vt., farmer.
 m. Jan. 1, 1893 (the same time as bro. Henry) Williamstown, Vt., MYRTIE
 OLIVE LUCAS, b. Aug. 26, 1872, Washington, Vt.; living 1929; dau. of Lafayette
 and Mary (Judd) Lucas. both are Republican and M.E. church.

- 7 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.;
- (9-2815) Ethel A. Erskine, b. Dec. 20, 1893; m. Harley E. Marble.
 (9-2816) Marla M. Erskine, b. Aug. 19, 1895; m. Earl R. Scaver.
 (9-2817) Elsie B. Erskine, b. Oct. 13, 1897; m. Archie Geake.
 9-2818 Hazel P. Erskine, b. Sept. 24, 1901; n.m.; res. Williamstown, Vt.;
- school, Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt.; a teacher; M.E. church. her
 middle name is Pluvinna.
- 9-2819 Donald Martin Erskine, b. May 8, 1903; unm.; a farmer in William-
 stown, Vt., 1929; Republican; M.E. church; M.W.A.
 9-2820 Doris Myrtle Erskine, b. July 28, 1907; M.E. ch.; Goddard Seminary.
 9-2821 Olive Rowena Erskine, b. Apr. 18, 1913; M.E. ch.; junior high school.
 Williamstown, Vt.,

8-1239 HENRY DWIGHT ERSKINE, (Abigail, David, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. July 8, 1866, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Aug. 11, 1906, Williamstown, Vt.;

m. Jan. 1, 1893 (same time as bro. Martin) Williamstown, Vt., MARTHA CAROLINE HOWARD (9-1429), b. Aug. 11, 1874, Randolph, Vt.; living 1929, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Henry B. and Luthera (Burnham 8-695) Howard.

They lived on his father's farm, "Baptist Street" and hill road to Washington, Vt., until Henry died then Martha sold and moved to the village. The buildings burned 1926. both M.E. Church; and Republican; Martha went to West Randolph, Vt. graded school two terms; is a Rebekah and W.R.C., Williamstown, Vt.; also Col. Randall Circle Ladies of the G.A.R., No. 8, East Braintree, Vt.; She leads a busy life of welcome helpfulness among a large circle of friends and relatives. Her help in "geny" data is appreciated. 1 child; b. Williamstown, Vt. (10th gen on Mother

9-2830 Dwight Howard Erskine, b. May 3, 1899; is in the U.S. (side. Navy 1924; was in the World War, in navy 2, 1-2 yrs, and reinlisted. was in Goddard, Seminary, Barre, Vt. one year; m. Jan. 30, 1924, Nashua, N.H. MARGARET SPOONER, b. Mar. 26, 1901.

Martha C. (Howard) m. 2d, Dec. 1, 1912, Williamstown, Vt., SAMUEL M. WALES, b. Feb. 15, 1839, Roxbury, Vt.; d. Dec. 20, 1920, Williamstown, Vt.; son of Samuel P. and Adeline (Nason) Wales. Mr. Wales was a veteran of the Civil War, member G.A.R., and they lived a quiet, retired life in Williamstown, Vt., village; attended Universalist church.

Martha C. Howard, m. 3d, July 18, 1922, Concord, Vt., LYNDON ARNOLD, b. Feb. 29, 1844, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; d. June 24, 1923, St. Johnsbury, Vt. He also was a veteran of the Civil War. No children by either marriage.

8-1248 LUTHER MARSHALL WALDO, (Marshall C. Waldo, -Lydia, Aaron, Geo., Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 11, 1856, Chelsea, Vt.; d. Nov. 11, 1898, Tallapoosa, Georgia; where he went for his health.

m. 1st, Jan. 2, 1889, Barre, Vt., ALICE M. BROWN, b. Jan. 28, 1857, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Nov. 14, 1892, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Denison and Ellen M. (Allis) Brown, both of Brookfield, Vt.; She went to Spaulding Academy, Barre, Vt.; They lived on the farm Williamstown, Vt., occupied later by Luther's sister Elizabeth (Waldo) Goodrich. two children.

m. 2d, June 22, 1893, Barre, Vt., JOSIE BELL ABBOTT, b. Nov. 18, 1869, Stockbridge, Vt.; living 1929, So. Pasadena, Calif.; dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Lorinda (Sylvester) Abbott. See Blackmer Genealogy by A.M.S. After Mr. Waldo's death Josie lived in Barre, Vt. but went in 1925 to So. Pasadena, Calif., to the home of Ramond Waldo, (son of her husband) whom she so largely reared and was to him a second mother. She is a domestic nurse. No children.

2 children by Alice, 1st wife, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

9-2838 Edith Maria Waldo, b. Nov. 12, 1889; d. Jan. 15, 1902 Northfield, Vt. at grandfather Brown's.

(9-2839) see 9-2802 Raymond B. Waldo, b. Nov. 3, 1892; m. Winifred L. Jeffords. (9-2802.

8-1249 THOMAS CALVIN WALDO, (Marshall C. Waldo, -Lydia, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo., Geo.), b. Sept. 5, 1858, Chelsea, Vt.; d. Dec. 28, 1908, Williamstown, Vt.;

m. Mar. 29, 1893, Chelsea, Vt., MARTHA E. FLINT (see 8-2525 Flint Genealogy by A.M.S.) b. Nov. 14, 1865, Chelsea, Vt.; living 1929 Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of John Merrill Flint who d. after 1915 on a farm west hill in Chelsea, Vt., and Harriet Thayer, 1927 aged over 88 in the same home.

Mr. and Mrs. Waldo first lived for several yrs. in Williamstown, Vt., on the County road formerly owned fr the Flint bros., Jacob and Orlando. In 1906 or 1907 they left the farm, still retaining possession of it, and converted the Ebenezer Bass farm buildings into an ideal, modern home just south of the village, and lived but a short time to enjoy it.

- "Tom" Waldo was a good business man, influential, and held responsible town offices; was selectman several yrs.; Republican; a loyal supporter of the "Red Meeting House", Baptist, 3 miles on the road to Chelsea. 2 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.;
- 9-2845 Alice Maria Waldo, b. July 15, 1896; d. 1917, Williamstown, Vt., her home; at birth of her child; grad. at Montpelier Seminary, Vt., 1913 with high honors; m. Fred Alger, farming in Williamstown, Vt. had one child b. and d. within the hour, 1917.
- 9-2846 Edna Elizabeth Waldo, b. Dec. 15, 1898; n.m.; living 1926; res. Moretown, Vt.; teacher; clerk in store; M.E.ch.; grad. Montpelier, Vt. Seminary; taught school in Moretown, Vt. several yrs. then became a clerk in a store; like her sister interested in music.

8-1262 CALVIN MARTIN BROWN, (Olivia K. Waldo, -Lydia, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 10, 1951, Chelsea, Vt.; d. Feb. 2, 1902, West Corinth, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1884, Centreville, So. Dakota, ANNA L. BETCHELL, b. June 30, 1865, Rock Island, Ill.; dau. of William and Eliza (Hoobe) Betchell.

Calvin was a M.E.ch. minister and preached in So. Dakota five yrs. until his health failed, then took up a homestead claim in Dakota occupying it 5 yrs. then returned to Vt. in West Corinth. 6 children;

- 9-2860 Rufus William Brown, b. Apr. 8, 1887, Beaver, So. Dakota; d. Aug. 19, 1906, West Corinth, Vt.
- (9-2861) Eliza M. Brown, b. June 21, 1889; m. Homer B. Fuller.
- 9-2862 Charles Persons Brown, b. Mar. 22, 1893, Beaver, So. Dakota.
- (9-2863) Anna L. Brown, b. Dec. 5, 1894; m. Phillip Clough.
- (9-2864) Olive O. Brown, b. Aug. 25, 1897; m. John S. Thompson.
- 9-2865 Ruth Barbara Brown, b. June 1, 1901, West Corinth, Vt.

8-1376 FRANK WILLIAM MARTIN, (Wm., Wm., Wm., Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Nov. 27, 1858, Windham, Conn.; lived Windham, Conn. on ancestral farm. m. Feb. 24, 1882, M.J. HUNT, They kept over 30 cows and team and sent the milk to the Boston market. 1 child, b. Windham, Conn.;

9-2870 William Lester Martin, making the 5th consecutive generations of William Martins to live on the ancestral farm.

8-1450 JANE L. MARTIN, (Simmons, Cyril, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Jan. 5, 1842, living 1912, McGraw, N.Y. m. Sept. 21, 1859 EZRA LOOMIS, died in R.R. accident, 1 child. m. 2d, Oct. 28, 1874, JOSEPH WAVLE. 1 child by Ezra, 1st husband,

9-2880 Fred Loomis, married in Oklahoma, has a family, lives there 1912.

8-1525 LOUISA MARTIN, (Ralph, Zalmon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b. the eldest daughter; d. Aug. 14, 1885, Groton, Tompkins Co., N.Y. res., Cortland Co., N.Y., most of their lives; the latter yrs. in Groton, N.Y.; m. JAMES FORD TOTMAN, died Sept. 10, 1886; occu., mason. 3 children.

9-2890 LeRoy Totman, 9-2892 George Totman,

9-2891 Martin Totman,

8-1620 JOSEPH FARWELL SIMONDS, (Abel Simonds, -Joseph Simonds, -Mary, John, John, Geo., Geo.) b. Oct. 5, 1823; d. Oct. 26, 1896; m. Nov. 19, 1851, AURELIA ANNETTE HOWE, b. Feb. 27, 1833, Henniker, N.H. 1 or more children;

9-2900 Josephine Frances Simonds, m. Harry L. Whitney, res., 38 Wallace St., West Somerville, Mass.

9-30 FLORENCE ELLA SHAW DAVIS, (Ellen M.-Ezra A.-Aaron, Moses, Nathaniel Geo., Richard, Geo.) b. Mar. 28, 1871; m. May 15, 1891; HENRY O. TAYLOR; 4 chil.
 10-245 Nellie F. Taylor, b. Nov. 21, 1892.
 10-246 Floyd E. Taylor, b. Oct. 7, 1893.
 10-247 Clara L. Taylor, b. Jan. 3, 1900.
 10-248 Lawrence O. Taylor, b. Oct. 16, 1907.

9-31 BLANCHE NUTTER DAVIS, (Ellen M.-Ezra A.-Aaron, Moses, Nathaniel, Geo., Richard, Geo.), b. Aug. 27, 1877; m. Aug. 23, 1898, CHARLES EDINGTON, 2 chil.
 10-250 Esther Eddington, b. Jan. 3, 1900.
 10-251 Audrey Eddington, b. Oct. 6, 1903.

9-72 IDELLA FITTS, (Luke O. Fitts, -Polly, Rufus, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Feb. 17, 1869, Berlin, Vt.; living 1928, Sunapee, N.H. later Plano, Ill.
 m. June 22, 1898, Sunapee, N.H., FRED E. PERKINS, b. Dec. 27, 1868, Big Grove, Ill.; living 1928; son of Charles A. and Georgia (Muzzy) Perkins. Mason, I.O.O.F., K. of P., Democrat; occu., merchant. She is a Rebekah, King's Daughte and Eastern Star. No children.

9-74 FRANK ORVIS FITTS, (Ira O. Fitts, -Polly, Rufus, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. May 21, 1865, West Danville, Vt.; d. May 14, 1926, Belmond, Iowa; telegraph operator; Mason; United Workmen; O.E.S.; both Republican;
 m. June 24, 1888, White, So. Dakota, MARY CATHERINE STOUTENBURG, b. Mar. 12, 1871, Ontario, Canada; living 1928; dau. of Hiram and Rachel (Page) Stoutenburg. M.E.ch.; O.E.S.; Rebekah; 3 children;
 (10-300) Conie O. Fitts, b. June 25, 1889; m. Ada J. Newgord.
 10-301 Thera Gillian Fitts, b. Mar. 8, 1891, Elkton, So. Dakota; living 1928, Belmond, Iowa; unm.; occu., clerical work; M.E.ch.; Republican; O.E.S.; Rebekah; Belmond Iowa high school 1910.
 (10-302) Fanchon O. Fitts, b. Mar. 10, 1895; m. Claude C. Benson.

9-90 KATE BELL MARTIN, (Burnap, Henry, Rufus, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. June 28, 1863, Rochester, Vt.; lived first in Berlin, Vt., then Williamstown, Vt.; farming; m. Nov. 26, 1890, Randolph, Vt., JESSE ALMON POOR, b. Dec. 5, 1848, Berlin, Vt.; (2d wife); son of Almon and Susan (Bailey) Poor. (See Orange Co. Vt., Gazetteer by Child, p. 528); (Jesse m. 1st, Abbie Holden of Barre, Vt., and had one child, -Almon J. Poor.)
 3 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.;
 10-350 Ines Bell Poor, b. July 4, 1893.
 19-351 Bessie Mae Poor, b. July 5, 1897.
 10-352 Sadie Minnie Poor, b. Dec. 17, 1900.

9-91 MINNIE MAY MARTIN, (Burnap, Henry, Rufus, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. May 3, 1865, Rochester, Vt.; d. Oct. 2, 1905, Bethel, Vt., her home; farming;
 m. Apr. 9, 1882, EDSON E. HOLBROOK, b. June 3, 1858, Stratford, N.H.; son of _____ and Willaby (Dyke) Holbrook; 3 chil., b. Bethel, Vt.;
 (10-370) Florence M. Holbrook, b. Mar. 9, 1884; m. Clyde Washburn.
 (10-371) Lawrence G. Holbrook, b. Sept. 11, 1886; m. Charlotte Davies.
 10-372 Henry E. Holbrook, b. Feb. 17, 1892; m. Apr. 27, 1914, CLARISSA GREEN, b. Apr. 27, 1893; res., Bethel, Vt., 1914.

9-995 MARY BETSEY MARTIN, (Harry T.-Henry, Rufus, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Apr. 21, 1873, Braintree, Vt.; farming in Worcester, Vt., 1928,

m. June 12, 1890, Rochester, Vt., MYRON COLBY MAXHAM, b. Dec. 15, 1864, Middlesex, Vt.; son of Luther and Melvina A. (Smith) Maxham. 4 children.
 10-385 Mabel Viola Maxham, b. May 22, 1891, Middlesex, Vt.; d. Feb. 22, 1903,
 10-386 Earl Martin Maxham, b. Feb. 12, 1895, Middlesex, Vt. (Worcester, Vt.)
 10-387 Donald Howard Maxham, b. Sept. 22, 1901, Worcester, Vt.
 10-388 Esther Charlotte Maxham, b. Dec. 9, 1905, Worcester, Vt.; d. Mar. 30,
 (1912, Worcester, Vt.)

9-99 CHARLES NELVA MARTIN, (John R.-Henry, Rufus, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 3, 1870, Rochester, Vt.; farmer in Braintree, Vt.

m. July 3, 1897, Randolph, Vt., EMILY PHILIPS, b. Dec. 27, 1876; dau. of ___ and Sarah (Winters) Philips. 2 chil., b. Rochester, Vt.;
 10-400 Charles Ransom Martin, b. June 6, 1898; d. Sept. 20, 1898.
 10-401 Nelva Henry Martin, b. Sept. 3, 1900.

9-100 MABEL EMMA MARTIN, (John R.-Henry, Rufus, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Sept. 22, 1882, Rochester, Vt.; m. Aug. 17, 1901, Randolph, Vt., EDDIE P. SMITH, b. Nov. 23, 1876, Braintree, Vt.; son of George Francis and Augusta Ann (Abbott) Smith. proprietor of Electric Shoe Shop and Men's fittings in Randolph, Vt. 3 children;

10-415 Infant b. Nov. 24, 1903, Warren, Vt.; d. Braintree, Vt.
 (10-416) Chester M. Smith, b. Sept. 4, 1905; m. Eva B. Brown.
 10-417 George Edward Smith, b. July 23, 1910, Braintree, Vt.

9-102 ABBIE ELLA MARSH, (Abigail M. Trask, -Lucinda, Rufus, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. July 22, 1858, Braintree, Vt.; living 1929, Randolph, Vt.; She was adopted by grandparents Lucinda Martin and Pardon Trask 7-474.

m. Sept. 1, 1872, Roxbury, Vt., SILOAM FLINT, b. Aug. 7, 1845, Braintree, Vt.; d. Apr. 11, 1914, Braintree, Vt.; son of Hosea B. and Carson Dana (Brue) Flint. He was a carpenter and farmer; was in Civil War. 4 children;

10-425 Lutie Lucinda Flint, b. Sept. 18, 1875, Roxbury, Vt.; m. E. J. Rice.

10-426 Minnie Laura Flint, b. July 13, 1878, Braintree, Vt.;

m. Frank C. Richardson.

10-427 Rufus Siloam Flint, b. July 4, 1884, Braintree, Vt.

10-428 Burton Pardon Flint, b. Mar. 19, 1891, So. Strafford, Vt.

9-113 ELIAL JOEL RICE, (Martha Sargent, -Eunice, Rufus, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. July 13, 1870, Northfield, Vt.; d. July _ 1925;

m. LUTIE LUCINDA FLINT; 3 children;

10-435 Mamie Lutie Rice, b. July 20, 1893, Braintree, Vt.; living 1928.

m. LEE KINSMAN, live at Rochester, Vt., 1923.

10-436 George Elial Rice, b. Sept. _ 1896, Randolph, Vt.; living 1928.

m. ELSIE DEVITT of Waterbury, Vt.

10-437 Joel William Rice, b. Aug. 6, 1899, Braintree, Vt.; living 1928.

9-114 ABBIE BELL AVERY, (Martha Sargent, -Eunice, Rufus, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Jan. 5, 1883, Strafford, Vt.; living 1928, Northfield, Vt.; occu., nursing and housework; both Congl. ch., and Republican and Grangers; affiliated Camp of S. of V.

m. Oct. 7, 1907, Randolph, Vt., JESSE HIBBARD BLODGETT, b. Feb. 15, 1886, Randolph, Vt.; living 1928; son of Charles Albert and Celia Celestia (Corcy) Blodgett. cook and carpentering. 3 chil., b. Randolph, Vt.;

10-445 Harold Avery Blodgett, b. Feb. 3, 1910.

10-446 Emma Mae Blodgett, b. Mar. 14, 1912; is training for a nurse, 1928.

10-447 Glendienne Blodgett, b. Aug. 6, 1914; d. Aug. 6, 1914.

9-142 HERBERT B. SALISBURY, (Franklin B. Salisbury, -Nancy Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 12, 1857, Randolph, Vt.; d. before 1928; res., Randolph, Vt.; manufacturer of furniture and its traveling salesman thru New England and part of N.Y. state; was pres. of Salisbury Bros. Furniture Co. when incorporated; see sketch of his bro. Albert; went to Randolph, Vt. graded schools.

m. July 22, 1886, MINNIE SMITH who died Feb. 12, 1895; dau. of Alonzo and Emeline (Turner) Smith. 3 chil., b. prob. Randolph, Vt.;

10-480 Franklin Alonzo Salisbury, b. June 10, 1887; d. before 1928; res. Randolph, Vt.; vice pres. and factory supt. of the family Salisbury Bros. Furniture Co. in town; grad. of Randolph, Vt. high school; was Red Cross worker and leading spirit in many town affairs.

10-481 Philip Turner Salisbury, b. Nov. 17, 1891, living 1928 in Mexico City; grad. at Vt. Univ.; Lieut. in World War; expert accountant with N.Y. Telephone Co.; Is now 1928 comptroller of the Mexican Telephone Co., a subsidiary of the International Tel. and Tel. Co., and located in Mexico City. Is also secy. of the Salisbury Bros. Furniture Co.

10-482 Albert Morris Salisbury, b. Dec. 12, 1894; living 1928, at Randolph Vt.; grad. Vt. Univ.; officer in World War and connected with Gen. Pershing's headquarters in France; is now 1928 factory supt. of Salisbury Bros. Furniture, Co., Randolph, Vt., and connected with many local organizations including the American Legion in which he was instrumental in making a power in the community.

9-143 EDGAR THOMAS SALISBURY, (Franklin B. Salisbury, -Nancy Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Nov. 13, 1870, Randolph, Vt.; living 1928, Randolph, Vt.; pres. of the Salisbury Bros. Furniture Co., Randolph, Vt.; Randolph, Vt., high school 1889; seven yrs. on school board and member of school building committee; secy. of Randolph Lecture Course assn. eight yrs.; chairman Alumni Park committee; chairman Orange Co. Vt. Victory Loan committee during the war; secy. of Randolph Musical Assn. while it gave six annual festivals; manager of Chandler Music Hall from 1907 when it was built until now 1928; started Randolph Rotary Club and was its pres. first two yrs.; organized Randolph Country Club which bought the Kimball estate and was its first pres.; trustee of the Kimball Public Library; both he and his wife are members of Betheny Congl. ch., and he of the ch. choir many yrs., organist three yrs., clerk of the ch. from its organization until now 1928; both Republicans.

m. March 26, 1896, Randolph, Vt., MARY A CRANDALL, b. Aug. 16, 1871, Norwich, Vt.; living 1928; dau. of A.R. Crandall; 2 children, b. Randolph, Vt.;

10-500 Donald E. Salisbury, b. Dec. 15, 1897; m. Helen Merrill.

10-501 Marion E. Salisbury, b. Feb. 9, 1899, m. Carleton Jones.

9-146 HELEN R. LAMSON, (Michael J. Lamson, -Harvey Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. May 10, 1841, Randolph, Vt.; living 1895, Oakland, Calif.

m. July 16, 1865, J. C. FULLER; 2 children;

10-525 Arthur Lamson Fuller, b.

10-526 Carrie Isabel Fuller, b.

9-148 JULIUS FULLER LAMSON, (Michael J. Lamson, -Harvey Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 5, 1856, Randolph, Vt.; d. Oct. 30, 1922, Newtonville, Mass.; a groceryman in Randolph, Vt.; I.O.O.F.; graded sch. Randolph, Vt.; Baptist ch.; Republican; He lived most of his life in Randolph, Vt., m. Nov. 16, 1877, ELLEN KETCHUM, b. Randolph, Vt.; dau. of Harrison and Olive (Edson) Ketchum. 2 children.

10-535 Florence Helen Lamson, b. Sept. 12, 1877; d. yes.

10-536 Isa Ellen Lamson, b. Sept. 12, 1879; d. yes.

Julius m.2d, May 4, 1912, Marlboro, Mass. HATTIE LOUISE (ENGLISH) Lamson;
(9-281.

9-150 CORA DELIA LAMSON, (Azro D. Lamson, -Harvey Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Apr. 23, 1853, Malden, Mass.; m. SAMUEL HOWELL; 1 child.
10-539 Samuel Lamson Howell, b. Oct. 26, 1886. living 1928, Phila, Penn.;
-lawyer and trust officer at 1st National bk., Media, Penn.

9-153 AZRO DARBY LAMSON, (Azro D. Lamson, -Harvey Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Phila, Penn.; m. HELEN KIRK DAVIS; 1 child;
10-542 John Darby Lamson.

9-178 MARY HELEN LAMSON, (Irvin T. Lamson, -Thomas Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Aug. 6, 1858, Natick, Mass.; m. ROLAND A. SMITH; 1 child
10-545 Roy Lamson Smith.

9-180 FRED IRVING LAMSON, (Irving T. Lamson, -Thomas Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Dec. 29, 1861, Randolph, Vt.; d. Feb. 26, 1925, dropped dead at Wakefield, Mass.; he moved to Stonnington, Maine 1910, and his business to Everett, Mass., 1921; Christian ch.; Democrat;
Mason and Elks; Commandary; occu., hardware;

m. June 11, 1902, Charleston, Maine, at home of bride, FLORENCE MAE NOYES, b. Feb. 27, 1876, North Head, Grand Manan, New Brunswick. living 1928; dau. of George Boardman and Sarah Elizabeth (Lake) Noyes, M.D.; O.E.S., and D.A.R.; 5 children;

10-565 Lucile Augusta Lamson, b. June 13, 1903; Rockland, Maine;

m. Oct. 22, 1927, RAYMOND WILLIAM CONNER.

(10-566) Edther Noyes Lamson, b. Jan. 25, 1905, m. William B. Bucklin.

10-567 Jean Elizabeth Lamson, b. Feb. 27, 1907; Rockland, Maine.

10-568 Grace Loretta Lamson, b. Apr. 19, 1909, Rockland, Maine.

10-569 Fred Irving Lamson, Jr., b. Dec. 11, 1910, Stonington, Maine; lives
Malden, Mass., 1928; Republican; Bap. ch.

9-181 LIZZIE MANN LAMSON, (Irving T. Lamson, -Thomas Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. July 10, 1865, prob. Randolph, Vt.;
d. Oct. 3, 1928; m. JOHN CHARLES GORMLEY; 3 children;

10-578 Ruth Gormley, b. unkm. 1928.

10-579 Fred Gormley, b. twin, living 1928, Westport, Conn.

10-580 Irving Gormley, twin, do do

9-188 PRIMUS PEARL LAMSON, (Jasper H. Lamson, -Thomas Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. June 4, 1873, Randolph, Vt.; living 1928
Randolph, Vt., and with his bro. John carried on their father's hardware store, J.H. Lamson & Sons, separate from their uncle Whitcomb E. Lamson & Sons; Randolph, (Vt.) high school, 1893; Republican.

m. June 10, 1903, Boston, Mass., CLARA HENDRY of Boston; b. May 1, 1876, San Francisco, Calif.; living 1928; dau. of George W. and Sally V.

(Melgard) Hendry. Girls high school, Boston, Mass., 1895. 1 ch. b. Randolph, Vt.

10-588 William Hendry Lamson, b. Jan. 2, 1905; unkm.; Randolph, Vt. high sch.;
in 1923 and Univ. of Vt., in 1927; with his father in J.H. Lamson & Sons

9-190 JOHN WAITE LAMSON, (Jasper H. Lamson, -Thomas Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. June 2, 1882, Randolph, Vt.; living there 1928. occu., with his bro. Primus in J.H. Lamson & Sons store; Republican; Mason; Rotary Club; Randolph, Vt. high school; 1901; He and wife Congl. ch.; m. Sept. 22, 1912, Randolph, Vt., MAUDE PUTNAM, b. Sept. 12, 1889, Loyalton, So. Dakota; living 1928; dau. of Arthur and Minnie (Chamberlain) Putnam. Randolph, Vt. high school, 1908. 2 children, b. Randolph, Vt.; 10-598 Frances Augusta Lamson, b. Sept. 15, 1913. 10-599 John Jasper Lamson, b. Oct. 2, 1918.

9-195 GUY PHILBRICK LAMSON, (Whitcomb E. Lamson, -Thomas Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b. June 20, 1877, Randolph, Vt.; living there 1928; furniture merchant; Congl. ch.; Republican; Randolph Vt. high school 1895; Vt. Univ., Burlington, 1900. m. Nov. 26, 1903, N.Y. City, GRACE ADA FERGUSON, b. July 4, 1880, New Rochelle, N.Y.; living 1928; dau. of Julius M. and Ada Louise (Canfield) Ferguson. Burlington, Vt., high school 1898; M.E. ch. 4 children; 10-630 Leslie Whitcomb Lamson, b. July 20, 1904, N.Y. City; is in business with his father; Randolph, Vt., high school 1922; Vt. Univ., one yr.; in Armstrong Linoleum Co. School, Lancaster, Penn., 1923; m. Apr. 13, 1924, Randolph, Vt., ALTHEA LOUISE FLINT. 10-631 Robert Irvine Lamson, b. Sept. 21, 1905, Randolph, Vt.; Randolph, Vt. high school 1922; Vt. Univ., 1925; Geo. Washington Law School, Washington, D.C., 1927; N.Y. Law School, class of 1929. 10-632 Grace Elizabeth Lamson, b. Dec. 1, 1907, Randolph, Vt.; Randolph, Vt. high school, 1925; Radcliffe College, Cambridge, Mass., class of 1929. 10-633 Thelma Lamson, b. Sept. 14, 1909, Randolph, Vt.; Randolph, Vt. high school; 1927; Vt. Univ., class of 1931.

9-196 GRACE GREELEY LAMSON, (Whitcomb E. Lamson, -Thomas Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Sept. 18, 1879, Randolph, Vt.; living 1928 Washington, D.C.; both Congl. ch., and Republicans. m. Apr. 7, 1905, Randolph, Vt., THERON CUMINS BROOKS, b. Aug. 20, 1878, East Bethel, Vt.; living 1928; civil engineer; supt. of Structural Engineers in the chief architect's office at Washington, D.C., 1928; son of Samuel Howard and Emma Lorette (Smith) Brooks; Randolph, Vt. high school 1897; Vt. Univ., 1901; post grad. work at Mass. Institute Technology. 3 children 10-645 Hester Brooks, b. Mar. 15, 1907, Randolph, Vt.; grad. Central High School, Washington, D.C., 1924; at Washington, D.C. Norman school, 1926; in George Washington Univ., D.C., class of 1929. 10-646 Samuel Howard Brooks, b. Nov. 25, 1912, Washington, D.C.; is in Central high school, Washington, D.C., 1928. 10-647 Amelia Brooks, b. Nov. 18, 1914, Washington, D.C.; is in Central High School, Washington, D.C., 1928.

9-199 ROLLA SILAS LAMSON, (Edward M. Lamson, -Ira Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. May 12, 1864, Bolton, Mass.; living 1928, Hudson, Mass.; M.E. ch.; Republican; Mason; I.O.O.F.; former commissioner of Pub. Works; head of firm of R.S. Lamson & Sons; ice and lumber dealer. m. 1st, Dec. 25, 1889, Hudson, Mass., LILLA F. BRIGHAM, b. June 21, 1869, Hudson, Mass.; d. May 10, 1891, Hudson, Mass.; dau. of Freeman and Sarah (Howe) Brigham. No children. m. 2d, June 22, 1892, Hudson, Mass., EMMA AMELIA TAYLOR, b. Oct. 3, 1867, Hudson, Mass.; d. Oct. 1925, Hudson, Mass.; dau. of Albert and Isabella, A. (Witt) Taylor. M.E. ch.; Republican; 4 children. m. 3d, Apr. 4, 1928, Hudson, Mass., LILLIAN MARIA DELOREY, b. Oct. 27, 1876,

Charlestown, Mass.; dau. of George Gilbert and Ann Eliza (Howe) Delorey.

4 children by Emma, 2d wife, b. Hudson, Mass.;

10-649 Chester Taylor Lamson, b. June 4, 1893; living 1928; m. Dec. 17, 1925, HELEN M. DUPREE.

10-650 Frank Clayton Lamson, b. Mar. 26, 1896; killed in action in France in World War, Sept. 29, 1918; unm.

10-651 Albert Edward Lamson, b. Aug. 29, 1897; living 1928; unm.

10-652 Bertha Lamson, b. July 20, 1905; living 1928; unm.

9-200 ARTHUR CLAYTON LAMSON, (Edward M. Lamson, -Ira Lamson, -Anna, Gideon Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Aug. 10, 1867, Bethel, Vt.; living 1928, Marlboro, Mass. 34 yrs. hardware merchant; pres. of National Retail Hardware Ass'n; went to Hudson, Mass., high school but left to work in Hudson Nat. bank; after 3 yrs. went to Bryant and Stratton's Commercial College, Boston, Mass., and after graduating taught there three yrs.; in the spring of 1892 by his promisory note bought a share in a hardware store, Lamson & Trowbridge, was burned out, rebuilt the block, bought out Mr. Trowbridge in 1905 and since carried the store alone. has been pres. of Chamber of Commerce, pres. of Cooperative Bank, vice pres. Peoples National Bk., trustee of Marlborough Savings Bk.; charter member and pres. of Rotary Club, part owner of the Marlborough Enterprise (local paper), fostering the Boy Scouts, chairman of various committees of civic, social and industrial activities to which he made liberal contributions of time and money. Before the Spanish-American war he was adjutant of the 6th Regt. and at the city's 250th anniversary was chief marshal. In 1922 was elected New England member of board of governors of the National Hardware Dealers Ass'n, was vice pres. in 1927 and on June 29, 1928 was elected pres. This means appreciative honor and much hard work for the Ass'n has its own paper and embraces the trade all over the country. To a stranger the picture of the genial features of Mr. Lamson is equally pleasant as the exquisite Spencerian penmanship with which he writes as legible as print, his letters, which is a glad relief to the reader.

m. Mar. 25, 1896, NELLIE JOSLIN WATSON, b. Sept. 16, 1866; living 1928; dau. of James Thomas and Annie Catherine (Burrage) Joslin.

2 children, b. Marlborough, Mass.;

10-655 Harold Joslin Lamson, b. Mar. 25, 1903; d. Mar. 4, 1904, Marlborough, Mass.

10-656 Marian Lamson, b. Dec. 27, 1904;

9-201 WALTER EDWARD LAMSON, (Edward M. Lamson, -Ira Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 23, 1874, Stow, Mass.; living 1928, Hudson, Mass.; local manager for a tea Co.; both Bap. ch., and Republican; Mason; I. O. O. F.; m. Dec. 20, 1896, Hudson, Mass., JENNIE ELIZABETH GOODNOW, b. June 14, 1870, Hudson, Mass.; living 1928, Hudson, Mass.; dau. of Benjamin F. and Jennie E. (Robertson) Goodnow. lodge, Rebekah. 3 chil., b. Hudson, Mass.;

10-657 Clarence Robertson Lamson, b. June 11, 1899; m. Sept. 9, 1922,

CATHERINE LAMPHERE CARPENTER.

10-658 Elizabeth Augusta Lamson, b. July 13, 1901.

10-659 Helen Lamson, b. Oct. 7, 1910.

9-202 ALBERT WILLIAM LAMSON, (Edward M. Lamson, -Ira Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 13, 1877, Stow, Mass.; living 1928, Hudson, Mass.; farmer, see his father's sketch, 8-192; Mason and I. O. O. F.; both Bap. ch., and Republican.

m. 1st, Dec. 18, 1907, Hudson, Mass., ISA SELINA HOWE, b. June 10, 1880, Marlboro, Mass.; d. July 5, 1925, Hudson, Mass.; dau. of George L. and Lucy (Cartwright) (Cartwright) Howe.

m. 2d, Aug. 4, 1926, Hudson, Mass., ANNA WHEELER HOWE, b. Apr. 21, 1889, No. Brookfield, Mass.; living 1928; dau. of William Henry and Lois Ada (Bemis) Howe. Bap. ch.; Rebekah; Republican; No children.

3 children by Isa, 1st wife, b. Hudson, Mass.;

10-660 Lawrence Edward Lamson, b. June 29, 1910.

10-661 Martin Howe Lamson, b. Dec. 17, 1912.

10-662 Elden Horseley Lamson, b. Aug. 6, 1914.

9-205 MAUDE MELL LAMSON, (Charles H. Lamson, -Ira Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), (on her mother's side: -Hattie L. English, -Clarissa A. Kathan, -Melissa, Jesse, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)

b. July 22, 1882, Randolph, Vt.; living 1928, in DeLand, Florida; pianist;

m. Oct. 8, 1902, Randolph, Vt., ROY CALEB HOLMAN, b. Oct. 3, 1879, Waterbury, Vt.; living 1928; son of Heber and Molly (Thompson) Holman. commercial traveler; lodge, U.C.T.; school Randolph, Vt., and Burlington, Vt., Dairy School; both Congl. ch., and Democrats. 4 chil., b. Randolph, Vt.;

10-666 Lucelle Hattie Holman, b. Nov. 23, 1903.

(10-667) Regis E. Holman, b. Aug. 22, 1905; m. Harold Chausse.

10-668 Charles Lamson Holman, b. Jan. 5, 1910.

10-669 Geraldine Maude Holman, b. May 23, 1919.

9-210 ANNA L. LAMSON, (Azro D. Lamson, -Ira Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 12, 1883; m. () Howell. 1 child;

10-671 Samuel Lamson Howell, living 1928, at the Lennox, 13 Spruce St. (Phila., Penn.)

9-220 JULIA LUCINA PRIEST, (Laura S. Herrick, -Samantha, Timothy, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 13, 1853, prob. Randolph, Vt.; farming there 1928.

m. May 8, 1873, JEROME CHESLEY, b. Feb. 24, 1844, Sheffield, Vt.; living 1928; son of James and Marinda (Stafford) Chesley. 3 chil., b. Randolph, Vt.

10-673 Mary Belle Chesley, b. Jan. 30, 1875.

10-674 Fred Mason Kimball Chesley, b. Aug. 5, 1877.

10-675 Edward Elisha Herrick Chesley, b. Mar. 13, 1879.

9-236 ANNIE MARTIN HERRICK, (Rev. Edward E. Herrick, -Samantha, Timothy, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 26, 1869; d. June 5, 1922; res., Chicago, Ill., and Randolph, Vt.;

m. 1891, LEROY HALE FLINT, (see 8-3180 Flint Genealogy by A.M.S.), b. Apr. 7, 1848, Braintree, Vt.; d. Oct. 26, 1924, Randolph, Vt.; son of Lewis Neff and Mary Billings (Bass) Flint. 3 chil.

(10-680) Lewis H. Flint, b. Feb. 5, 1893; m. Jessie W. Chedel. M

(10-681) Ruth E. Flint, b. Nov. 30, 1894; m. W.D. Hamilton.

10-682 Emma Mathilde Flint, b. Feb. 21, 1896; living 1928, Alexandria, Va.; has a govt. position in bureau of war insurance and is taking a post grad. course in Geo. Washington Univ.; attended Randolph, Vt. high school, and grad. at Vt. Univ. 1919; Congl. ch.; Republican.

9-275 CLARA B. STOWE, (Ida B. Flint, -Mary, Levi, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Oct. 29, 1890, Braintree, Vt.; living 1928; farming;

m. Feb. 14, 1909, Randolph, Vt., LEO FLINT, b. Jan. 20, 1888, Braintree, Vt.; living 1928; son of Waldo and Flora Minnie (Flint) Flint. (Flora traces back thru the Flints, -see Genealogy by A.M.S. -as follows: Daniel, Nathaniel, Daniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas who came to Salem, Mass about 1640. I cannot trace Waldo Flint yet. -A.M.S.) 8 children, b. _____

10-684 Shirley Flint, b. Dec. 21, 1909. -10-686 Carroll Flint, b. Nov. 12, 1912

10-685 Sherman Flint, b. May 19, 1911. -10-687 Hail Flint, b. Oct. 30, 1915.

- 10-688 Robert Leo Flint, b. May 24, 1919.
 10-689 Evelyne Flint, b. Oct. 2, 1921;
 10-690 Avis Flint, b. Aug. 30, 1922.
 10-691 Arlene Flint, b. Oct. 3, 1924.

- 9-283 FLORA BELLE ENGLISH, (Clarissa A. Kathan, -Melissa, Jesse, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 7, 1867, Randolph, Vt.; living 1929, West Newyon, Mass.; m. May 29, 1884, Waterbury, Vt., GEORGE DUDLEY FRENCH, b. 1861, Fayston, Vt.; d. 1920, Shreveport, Louisiana; son of Heman R. and Abbie (Malmeon?) French. Heman was in Civil War; manufacturer; Republican; both Baptist ch.; 2 children, b. Everett, Mass.;
 10-692 Ralph English French, b. Oct. 2, 1891; living 1928; certified accountant; Bap. ch.; Randolph, Vt., high school 1907; Framingham, Mass. Business Col. 1908; Mass. Institute Tech., special student 1913; was in the Aircraft Industrial Service, Army and Navy at Metz Plant, reg. No. 54685; discharged Apr. 1919. m. Nov. 11, 1925, Boston, Mass., ESTHER MARIETTE ZOERB, b. June 28, 1900, Beecher Falls, Vt.; living 1928; dau. of Henry Carl and Julia (Hibbard) Zoerb. Congl. ch.; Canaan, Vt., high school; 1918; Whittier School, Merrimac, Mass., 1919; both Republican
 10-693 Clarissa Muriel French, b. Aug. 18, 1900; living unm. at West Newton, Mass., 1929; is a musician.

- 9-284 NELLIE PHILENA ENGLISH, (Clarissa A. Kathan, -Melissa, Jesse, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Nov. 6, 1859, Randolph, Vt.; d. Apr. 6, 1922, Quechee, Vt.; res. Randolph, Vt.;
 m. 1st, 1877, ORION W. HEBARD, b. May 1848; d. Apr. 11, 1883, Braintree, Vt.; son of George Hebard and 2 children.
 m. 2d, Nov. 29, 1883, EDWIN E. HARLOW, res. So. Royalton, Vt. 1928. 2 chil.; 2 children by Orion, 1st husband, b. Randolph, Vt.;
 10-700 Clayton Eugene Hebard, b. Jan. 17, 1879; d. June 11, 1879, Randolph, Vt.
 10-701 Mertie Alice Hebard, b. Feb. 1, 1880; d. Sept. 3, 1880, Randolph, Vt. 2 children, by Edwin 2d husband, b. Randolph, Vt.;
 10-704 Clarence Elsworth Harlow, b. Sept. 1, 1884.
 10-705 Elsie May Harlow, b. Oct. 6, 1885.

- 9-290 MARY EMMA FRENCH, (Emma M. Hatch, -Saphira, Jesse, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 7, 1873, Braintree, Vt.; living 1927, Randolph, Vt.; farming; Congl. ch.; both Republican and school in Braintree, Vt.
 m. Apr. 25, 1891, Braintree, Vt., STEPHEN ALPHONSO HUTCHINSON, b. July 19, 1864, Alma, Wis.; living 1927; son of William A. and Rachel (Loomis) Hutchinson. mem. of legislature Braintree, Vt., 1912-13; 4 children;
 (10-725) Ralph F. Hutchinson, b. Aug. 28, 1892; m. Hazel M. Lane.
 (10-726) Lois M. Hutchinson, b. Sept. 15, 1895; m. Howard S. Eddy.
 10-727 Lynn Stephen Hutchinson, b. Sept. 6, 1900, Braintree, Vt.; farmer in Braintree, Vt., 1928; unm.; Republican; Mason; Mystic Star, "Snowville" Braintree, Vt., Grange; attended Randolph, Vt. high school.
 10-728 Theron James Hutchinson, b. Mar. 21, 1912, Braintree, Vt.; d. Apr. 7, (1912.

- 9-296 NORMAN RUSSELL MARTIN, (Russell C. -Norman F. -Jesse, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 17, 1872, Moira, N.Y.; living 1928, Los Angeles, Calif. Supt. of charities of Los Angeles County, Calif., 10 yrs.; is manager of Southern Calif. Bldg. and Loan Assn.; one time was District Pass. Agt. Southern Pacific R.R.; Mason; Elks; Republican; Los Angeles, schools.
 m. June 1, 1928, Los Angeles, Calif., FLORENCE HAYDEN McLELLAN, b. Apr. 8, 1877, Los Angeles, Calif.; living 1928; dau. of Hayden and Juliet Bond

(Abercrombie) McLellan, 2 chil., b. Los Angeles, Calif.;
 10-740 Russell Hayden Martin, b. Dec. 2, 1899; d. Oct. 23, 1904, Los Angeles.
 10-741 Marjorie Eleanor Martin, b. Oct. 31, 1907; is in college, Los Angeles.

9-298 HOWARD GRAY MARTIN, (Jesse C.-Norman F.-Jesse, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 28, 1877, Carlin, Nevada; living 1928, San Francisco, Calif. Physician; m. 1905, San Francisco, Calif., ELLA ROGERS. 1 child;
 10-755 Helen Martin, b. _

9-299 JESSE CHESTER MARTIN, (Jesse C.-Norman F.-Jesse, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. July 15, 1880, Oakland, Calif.; living 1914, Sausalito, Marin Co., Calif.; occu., capitalist;
 m. 1904, San Francisco, Calif., ETHEL STEALEY, b. July 15, 1880, _ Calif.;
 10-770 Jesse Sheldon Martin, b. _ San Francisco, Calif.
 10-771 Mirva Martin, b. _ Sausalito, Calif.

9-310 BERNICE ELIZA CLOUGH, (Elmer J. Clough, -Eliza E.-Jesse, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. July 30, 1880, Brushton, N.Y.; living 1928, Massena, N.Y.; 1914 in Templeton, Mass.; both Republican; no ch. preference;
 m. June 29, 1904, Brushton, N.Y., WILLIAM HERBERT FISHER, b. Dec. 26, 1879, Bangor, N.Y.; living 1928; son of James J. and Mary Jane (Manning) Fisher. Mason; cabinet maker. 1 child, b. Templeton, Mass.;
 10-785 Norma Clough Fisher, b. Feb. 10, 1909;

9-312 BERTHA WARDNER, (Ida E.-Jesse W.-Jesse, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Nov. 11, 1830, Braintree, Vt.; d. Dec. 2, 1925, Randolph, Vt.; her home; Congl. ch.; Republican; Randolph, Vt. high school; O.E.S., at Farmington, N.H.; m. Sept. 6, 1899, Randolph, Vt., JOHN LECNER UDALL, b. Feb. 8, 1876; living 1923; son of Lyman and Julia (Hovey) Udall. occu., Head of one department for men in Boston, Mass. Dispensary. (Mr. Udall m. 2d, Feb. 3, 1928, Appleton, N.Y., Mary Belle Wilson, dau. of Lorenzo D. Wilson of Appleton, N.Y.; They live in Wollaston, Mass.; 1928.) 3 chil., b. Randolph, Vt.; (10-795) Marjorie Udall, b. Aug. 20, 1800; m. Glenn F. Bingham.
 10-796 Richard Maurice Udall, b. July 8, 1902; in 1928 a teacher in Gardner, Mass.; m. Apr. 30, 1927, ALMA UNDERWOOD, of Gardner, Mass.
 10-797 John Lecner Udall, Jr., b. May 8, 1922, Boston, Mass.

9-313 FAYE WARDNER, (Ida E.-Jesse W.-Jesse, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Nov. 21, 1882, Randolph, Vt.; living 1928, Benton Harbor, Mich.; Randolph Vt., high school; Rebekah; both Republican;
 m. May 10, 1901, Randolph, Vt., ADELBERT HARRY HART, b. Nov. 16, 1872, Hancock, Vt.; son of Nathaniel and Amanda (Harlow) Hart. occu., painter; common school; I.O.O.F.; Republican; 2 children;
 10-820 Philip Harry Hart, b. Nov. 2, 1904, Randolph, Vt.; living 1928.
 10-821 Kenneth Nathaniel Hart, b. Nov. 2, 1911, Benton Harbor, Mich.; living 1928.

9-470 ELLA SEAVER, (Ashael B. Seaver, -Lucy, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Feb. 26, 1852, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Nov. 11, 1910, Burlington, Vt.
 m. Aug. 18, 1880, Burlington, Vt., FRANK ALLEN OWEN, b. Dec. 11, 1854, So. Burlington, Vt.; son of Abel Lowry and Cornelia (Lord) Owen. occu., chemist and dyer in wollen mills, first in Oregon City, Oregon, then Florida, New Hampshire, Winooski, Vt., living in Burlington, Vt.; was in New York.
 4 chil., b. Burlington, Vt.; (7th gen. Martyn; see Genealogy by A.M.S.)

- 10-850 Lina A. Owen, b. 1881; d. 1882.
 (10-851) Robert A. Owen, b. Dec. 18, 1882; m. Ethyl V. Winter.
 10-852 Arthur Leslie Owen, b. Jan. 3, 1885.
 10-853 Rose Mildred Owen, b. July 13, 1888; grad. Vt. Univ., 1906.
 Both Ella and her husband grad. from Vt. Univ., she in 1876 then taught two yrs. in Clark Institute for the Deaf and Dumb at Northampton, Mass.; She studied art two yrs. in N.Y. City; taught art in Burlington, Vt.; her specialty being china painting.

- 9-490 ROSINA COLE, (Lucy S. Seaver, -Lucy, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 26, 1857, Prophetstown, Ill.; m. May 27, 1885, Williamstown, Vt., FRED E. BROWN, b. May 17, 1858, Waterbury, Vt.; son of John A. and Betsey (Hill) Brown. a meat cutter in Northfield, Vt.; 2 children; tyn.
 10-368 Homer F. Brown, b. Apr. 5, 1887, Berlin, Vt.; d. Apr. 6, 1890.
 10-369 Elmer C. Brown, b. Sept. 6, 1888, Northfield, Vt.

- 9-516 HATTIE ANN SEAVER, (Jonathan M. Seaver, -Lucy, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 11, 1855, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1928, Pasadena, Calif., with her daughter; they lived 1924 in Colorado Springs, Colo.; m. Apr. 9, 1888, Weaver, Iowa, SHERMAN ADELBERT CAMPBELL, b. Mar. 26, 1850, Durant, Ill.; d. Mar. 9, 1899, Weaver, Humboldt Co., Iowa; son of Ira and Harriet (Phelps) Campbell. farming; both M.E.ch., and Republicans; her res. for a time was Sioux City, Iowa; 1 child, b. Weaver, Iowa; tyn.
 10-875 Ella Seaver Campbell, b. Dec. 4, 1889; living 1928, Pasadena, Calif., with her mother; unm.; grad. Morningside College, near Sioux City, Iowa 1922; was in Evanston, Ill., Univ. six months; librarian; went first to Stillwater, Okla., library 8 yr; was 2 yrs. in a library course in Ill. Univ., Urbana, Ill.; was assistant librarian at Coburn Library, Colorado Springs, Colo.; in politics, Independent.

- 9-517 MARY LUCY SEAVER, (Jonathan M. Seaver, -Lucy, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Jan. 3, 1860, Bakersfield, Vt.; farming 1927, Wessington Springs, So. Dakota, but formerly in Sioux City, Iowa;
 m. Jan. 3, 1893, Minneapolis, Minn., MICHAEL HEMMELMAN, b. Nov. 16, 1856, Logan Co., Ill.; living 1927; son of Adam and Elizabeth (Lotterle) Hemmelman. 4 children, (7th gen. Martyn; see Genealogy by A.M.S.)
 10-885 Verne Seaver - b. Jan. 4, 1894, Minneapolis, Minn.; is married and living 1927 in Wessington Springs, So. Dakota.
 10-886 Karis Day Hemmelman, b. Aug. 13, 1895, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. WALTER SHEPARD; living 1927, Wessington Springs, So. Dakota.
 10-887 Hollister Burnham Hemmelman, b. Sept. 20, 1895, Bradgate, Iowa; is m. 1927 and living in Wessington Springs, So. Dakota.
 10-888 Marian Beryl Hemmelman, b. Aug. 30, 1900, Bradgate, Iowa; is unm. 1927 and living in Wessington Springs, So. Dakota.

- 9-518 EDGAR AHIRA SEAVER, (Jonathan M. Seaver, -Lucy, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 28, 1861, Belvidere, Vt.; farmer in 1927, Garden City, So. Dakota; m. Nov. 12, 1888, Pioneer, Iowa, ALICE V. MORSE, b. Sept. 23, 1867, Amboy, Ill.; dau. of Lemuel W. and Priscilla (Stephens) Morse; 5 chil.
 10-895 Martha Vesta Seaver, b. Apr. 1, 1890, Gilmore City, Iowa; (tyn. m. Albert Plagens, a carpenter, and living 1928 in Long Beach, Calif.)
 10-896 Delbert Lee Seaver, b. Apr. 10, 1891, Gilmore City, Iowa; living 1928, Garden City, So. Dakota.
 10-897 Willis Burnham Seaver, b. Dec. 22, 1892, Gilmore City, Iowa;

- living 1926, Arlington, Calif.
 10-898 Loyd Wesley Seaver, b. June 2, 1824, Gilmore City, Iowa;
 living 1928 Garden City, So. Dakota.
 10-899 Olive Ramona Seaver, b. Jan. 14, 1897, Pioneer, Iowa; m. ___ REA, and
 living 1923 in Garden City, So. Dakota.

- 9-519 ERWIN WILLIS SEAVER, (Jonathan M. Seaver, -Lucy, Jonathan, Aaron,
 Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 22, 1866, Belvidere, Vt.; farmers in Egbert, Wy-
 oming, 1924; formerly in Garden City, So. Dakota; He went to Mt. Vernon
 — College; both independent in politics and both M. E. ch., he S. S. supt.
 m. Feb. 24, 1892, Lakeview, Iowa, LINNA ELIZA HOFFMAN, b. Jan. 10, 1868, Dan-
 forth, Johnson Co., Iowa; dau. of Elias and Harriet Jane (Flint) Hoffman.
 3 children; (7th gen. Martyn; see Genealogy by A. M. S.)
 (10-920) Greta L. Seaver, b. June 21, 1896; m. Karl H. Porter.
 10-921 Harold Willie Seaver, b. June 6, 1900, Pioneer, Iowa; farming 1927
 in Burns, Wyoming; unm.; school, Kansas City, Mo.; Sweeney Auto school;
 M. E. ch.; independent in politics.
 10-922 Earl Edgar Seaver, b. Feb. 27, 1904, Pioneer, Iowa; farmer in Burns,
 Wyoming, 1927; M. E. ch.; independent in politics.

- 9-533 ROSA BELL SEAVER, (Joshua M. Seaver, -Lucy, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo.
 Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 8, 1867, ___ Iowa; living 1924, Britt, Iowa; formerly
 in Pioneer, Iowa, a liveryman;
 m. Mar. 24, 1892, Manson, Iowa, THEODORE LEON JENNINGS, b. Dec. 12, 1865, Maple
 Park, Ill.; son of George and Angelina Delila (Westover) Jennings.
 8 children; (7th gen. Martyn, see Genealogy by A. M. S.)
 10-945 Adella Amretta Jennings, b. Jan. 22, 1893.
 10-946 Raymond Seaver Jennings, b. Sept. 15, 1894.
 10-947 Oliver Leon Jennings, b. Oct. 28, 1895.
 10-948 Harvy Bryan Jennings, b. Oct. 31, 1896.
 10-949 Mary Bell Jennings, b. Apr. 13, 1899.
 10-950 Esther Gulielma Jennings, b. Dec. 11, 1902.
 10-951 George Theodore Jennings, b. Apr. 2, 1904.
 10-952 Ruth Edith Jennings, b. June 9, 1905.

- 9-535 FLORENCE LUELLE SEAVER, (Joshua M. Seaver, -Lucy, Jonathan, Aaron,
 Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Feb. 29, 1872, ___ Iowa; living 1924, Parshal, No. Dakota;
 formerly in Sykestown, No. Dakota.
 m. Mar. 28, 1894, Manson, Iowa, Rev. CLARENCE ELBERT Van HORNE, b. Oct. 16,
 1871, Manson, Iowa; son of James and Mary Ann (Jack) Van Horne; M. E. ch.
 5 children, (7th gen. Martyn.)
 10-965 De Witt Benedict Van Horne, b. Feb. 22, 1896, Stratford, Iowa.
 10-966 Pearl Leota Van Horne, b. May 27, 1899, Sioux City, Iowa.
 10-967 Mary Elma Van Horne, b. Sept. 24, 1901, Holstein, Iowa.
 10-968 Ruth Miriam Van Horne, b. Jan. 16, 1904, Sykeston, No. Dakota.
 10-969 Victor Eugene Van Horne, b. Apr. 24, 1906, Sykeston, No. Dakota.

- 9-536 NETTIE MAY SEAVER, (Joshua M. Seaver, -Lucy, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo.
 Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Dec. 31, 1874, Manson, Iowa; living 1924, Bishop, Calif.;
 formerly in Holstein, Iowa; husbands occu., photographer.
 m. Dec. 31, 1897, Manson, Iowa, WILLIAM EDWARD DETRICK, b. Mar. 2, 1872, East
 Stroudsburg, Penn.; son of Martin Van Buren and Lydia Jane (Marsh) Detrick
 2 children, (7th gen. Martyn.)
 10-975 Lawrence Everett Detrick, b. Aug. 11, 1900, Manson, Iowa.
 10-976 Jeannetta June Detrick, b. June 27, 1903, Holstein, Iowa.

9-537 FRED JAY SEAVER, (Joshua M. Seaver, -Lucy, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 14, 1877, Manson, Iowa; living 1924, White Plains, N.Y. formerly in N.Y. City. is a prof. of botany; worked in Porto Rico and U.S.; published 38 papers on botany; (much data in Seaver Genealogy by Jesse Seaver.) Protestant religion.

m. June 14, 1905, Manson, Iowa, HORTENSE A. SCHUEBLY, b. Oct. 25, 1877, Green Island, Iowa; dau. of Louis C. and Louisa (Hagedorn) Schuebly.

2 children, b. Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. (7th gen. Martyn.)

10-984 Bernice Seaver, b. Mar. 8, 1906;

10-985 Hortense Seaver, b.

9-539 IDA MAY EDGERLY, (Elsie C. Seaver, -Lucy, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Apr. 3, 1864, Middlesex, Vt.; farming Barre, Vt.; later at Middlesex, Vt.; m. Oct. 24, 1883, Middlesex, Vt., CHARLES F. NEWHALL, b. Dec. 1, 1862, Stowe, Vt.; son of Joseph and Ruth (Dwinell) Newhall. 2 chil; tyn. (10-998) Emery J. Newhall, b. Mar. 11, 1888; m. Hazel Rollins. (10-999) Grace L. Newhall, b. Jan. 21, 1890; m. Rollin Woodworth.

9-540 GERTRUDE L. EDGERLY, (Elsie C. Seaver, -Lucy, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 19, 1873, Middlesex, Vt.; occu., confectioner;

m. May 7, 1895, Middlesex, Vt., FRANK D. MAYNARD, of Malone, N.Y.; b. July 29, 1868, Montgomery, Vt.; son of Moses and Fannie (Seymore) Maynard.

2 or 3 children; (7th gen. Martyn,)

10-1020 Caroline Winifred Maynard, b. Nov. 5, 1900, Malone, N.Y.

10-1021 Elmer Parker Maynard,

10-1022 Frank Maynard ?

9-550 FLORA ETTA BENEDICT, (Nancy Seaver, -Lucy, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 17, 1865, Williamstown, Vt.; lived in Burlington, Vt. several yrs. and after 1919 went to Whittier, Calif., where she d. before 1923; was in millinery business; M.E.ch.; she got a divorce.

m. Jan. 23, 1886, Williamstown, Vt., HERBERT JOHN COLBY, b. Oct. 24, 1862, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1929 in Penn.; son of John and Calista A. (Town) Colby. (Herbert married again and worked hard and intelligently several yrs. on the home (Colby) farm in Williamstown, Vt., then went to New Jersey, later to Penn.) his occu. during 1st m., was traveling salesman for a wholesale grocery co. 1 child, b. Burlington, Vt.; tyn.

10-1035 Paul Colby, b. Aug. 29, 1891; d. July 17, 1892, Burlington, Vt.; buried in Williamstown, Vt. (Herbert was a Universalist.)

9-551 ELLA S. BENEDICT, (Nancy Seaver, -Lucy, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Jan. 21, 1867, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1929, Whittier, Calif.

m. May 11, 1892, Williamstown, Vt., ORLO B. GRIFFIN, b. Feb. 12, 1869, Burlington, Vt.; living 1929; son of Samuel E. and Emma L. (Seaver) Griffin. occu., orange culture, then 1924-7 subdivided his orchard near the city sold lots and built houses on some of them to sell. Orlo was Y.M.C.A. secy. in World War and went to France. 1 child, b. Burlington, Vt.; tyn.

10-1040 Marjorie Griffin, b. July 23, 1894; unm.; is a nurse; lives with parents, 1929 and has all the work she can do. (see Martyn Genealogy)

9-552 CARL JAMES BENEDICT, (Nancy Seaver, -Lucy, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Nov. 25, 1870, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1929, Winooski, Vt. was first a laundry worker in Burlington, Vt., then a meat-cutter in Winooski, Vt.; m. Apr. 28, 1892, Waterbury, Vt., FRANCES MINERVA PARCHER,

- b. Apr. 8, 1869; living 1929; dau. of Samuel and Rosemond (Young) Parcher.
7 children, (7th gen. Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S.)
- 10-1050 Earle Raymond Benedict, b. May 22, 1894, Waterbury, Vt.; living
1929 a clerk in Winooski, Vt.; M.E.ch.; Republican; high sch. graduate.
m. June 26, 1928, Winooski, Vt., IRENE AUGUSTA GRIFFIN, b. Dec. 18, 1889,
Fitchburg, Mass.; dau. of William Henry and Abbie (Wilker) Griffin.
- (10-1051) Marguerite B. Benedict, b. Mar. 11, 1896; m. () Paige, -Hether T. Mack.
- (10-1052) Marion J. Benedict, b. May 7, 1899; m. Leo G. Proulx.
- 10-1053 Charles Richard Benedict, b. Oct. 5, 1901, Burlington, Vt.; farmer
in Winooski, Vt., 1928; M.E.ch.; Republican; m. Dec. 23, 1925, Winooski,
Vt., MILDRED ELIZABETH GALE, b. Aug. 15, 1897; living 1929; dau. of Angus
Little and Corinda Eunice (Smith) Gale. she was a school teacher.
- (10-1054) Rosemond A. Benedict, b. Jan. 4, 1903; m. Carroll C. Chandler.
- 10-1055 Bertha Lorette Benedict, b. Dec. 27, 1905, Burlington, Vt.; living
1929, Winooski, Vt.; M.E.ch.; Republican; m. June 14, 1923, Burlington,
Vt., HAROLD EVERETT EASTWOOD, b. Dec. 4, 1891, Winooski, Vt.; living 1929;
son of Myron Frank Horton and Lamira Etta (Ellis) Eastwood. M.E.ch.;
- 10-1056 Ethel Parcher Benedict, b. Feb. 18, 1909, Winooski, Vt.; living 1929
Winooski, Vt.; unm.; M.E.ch.; grad. Winooski, Vt. high sch., 1927.

- 9-566 EDLA MARIEL DUTTON, (Amelia, Harvey, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo.
Geo.), b. May 17, 1854, Williamstown, Vt.;
m. Nov. 9, 1875, Williamstown, Vt., JAMES H. WALBRIDGE, b. Nov. 27, 1849, Will-
iamstown, Vt.; son of Zenos and Esther (Coburn) Walbridge.
Farmers on his father's farm on the County road; He taught singing-
schools in Williamstown and adjoining towns (as was long the custom
in winter in those days) and acted as musical conductor on special oc-
casions; was chorister in the M.E.ch.; 2 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.;
- 10-1080 Amey Helen Walbridge, b. June 22, 1881, Williamstown, Vt.; farming
in Williamstown, Vt. and Barre, Vt.; M.E.ch.; Randolph, Vt., Normal sch.;
- m. Apr. 22, 1906, Williamstown, Vt., RAY S. THRASHER, b. June 6, 1877, North-
field, Vt.; living 1929; son of Freeman and Mary (Wood) Thrasher;
Congl. ch.; Mason and Shrine; Chelsea, Vt. high sch.; was an efficient
agent for the Farm Bureau several yrs.; they had one child who was
born and died July 3, 1917. (tyn)
- (10-1081) James Orville Walbridge, b. June 19, 1839; m. Marion S. Lasell,
(10-1081
1091

- 9-570 ADA MARTIN, (Ophir S. -Harvey, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
b. Sept. 19, 1861, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1929, Williamstown, Vt.;
- m. June 14, 1887, Berlin, Vt., HENRY J. LASSELL, b. Oct. 22, 1860, Tunbridge, Vt.
d. Dec. 2, 1903, Williamstown, Vt.; son of Morris S. and Sarah D. (Mosher)
Lasell. They were farmers in Williamstown, Vt., and in a few yrs. moved to
the village and engaged in the meat business when he died. All their
children grad. from the high school. 7 chil., b. Williamstown, Vt. (Martyn)
- (10-1090) Harry M. Lasell, b. Mar. 13, 1888; m. Fern Recor.
- (10-1091) see 10-1031 Marion S. Lasell, b. Feb. 17, 1890; m. James O. Walbridge.
- (10-1092) Mildred E. Lasell, b. Nov. 1, 1893; m. George W. Dillingham.
- 10-1093 Mabel A. Lasell, b. Apr. 28, 1895; a gov't clerk in Washington,
D.C., 1929; nm.; grad. Williamstown, Vt. high sch.
- 10-1094 William O. Lasell, b. Feb. 7, 1897; lives in Washington, D.C. 1929;
n.m.; Radio draughtsman for the Gov't.; has ability to mould images.
grad Spaulding high sch., Barre, Vt.
- (10-1095) Horace H. Lasell b. Mar. 28, 1899; m. Esther T. Cheney.
- 10-1096 Francis F. Lasell, b. Apr. 23, 1901; n.m.; lives with bro. Horace
on the farm with their mother as house-keeper in 1925, 'till Horace
(married.

9-571 WILLIAM O. MARTIN, (Ophir S.-Harvey, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Mar. 14, 1863, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1929 West Lebanon, N.H. with a jewelry store in White River Jung., Vt.; He has one of the tall Martyn clocks, see 8-900, Marcus A. Smith.

m. Feb. 12, 1903, Canada, MARIGOLD KAVANAUGH, b. Apr. 25, 1876, Canada; dau. of James and Julia (Fenton) Kavanaugh. William went first to Ottawa, P.Q., then to his native town, Williamstown, Vt., where he worked as a jeweler for two or three yrs.; then went to Richmond, Vt., about 1908 and after 1914 to West Lebanon, N.H. 4 chil.; (7th gen. Martyn)
10-1120 Christina Martin, b. _____ 1904, Ottawa, Canada.
10-1121 James Ophir Martin, b. Mar. 11, 1905, Ottawa, Canada.
10-1122 Julia Amand Martin, b. Aug. 8, 1906.
10-1123 Irving Francis Martin, b. Mar. 10, 1910, Williamstown, Vt.

9-573 ETTA MARTIN, (Ophir S.-Harvey, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Apr. 27, 1869, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1929, Washington, D.C., in govvt work, veteran's bureau. She was an efficient and pleasing school teacher and school director several yrs. in Williamstown, Vt.;

m. May 15, 1893, Williamstown, Vt., WARREN IRVING COVELL, b. Mar. 10, 1868, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Jan. 25, 1911, Williamstown, Vt.; son of Warren S. and Eunice (Smith) Covell of Berlin then Williamstown, Vt. (Warren was son of James Monroe Covell, Berlin, Vt. on the road "Head of the Pond" to Williamstown, Vt.) "Irving and wife were farmers on South Hill, Williamstown, Vt., until he died and she then bought a home in the village. He was an intelligent town officer, selectman and auditor, and the best of men. 2 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.; (7th gen. Martyn Genealogy, A.M.S.)
10-1135 Doris Covell, b. July 25, 1900;
10-1136 Harvey Irving Covell, b. June 2, 1906; d. Mar. 3, 1909, Williamstown.

9-574 FRANK H. MARTIN, (Ophir S.-Harvey, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 12, 1870, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Apr. 30, 1923, Helena, Montana, He was first a farmer in Williamstown, Vt., then took the meat business left by his brother-in-law Henry Lasell, continuing that in company with his father several yrs. About 1910 he began the study of Osteopathy and became a practicing physician in Helena, Montana, until death.

He was state pres. of the Medical Assn.; took his degree from American School of Osteopathy 1925; for his church wrote: "The Golden Rule is good ch. enough for me." Republican;

m. 1st, Nov. 4, 1896, Chelsea, Vt., EDNA ROBBINS, b. Sept. 23, 1872, Chelsea, Vt.; d. Feb. _____ 1899, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Edward and Jennie (Ashley) Robbins. (Edna's sister Nellie m. Harrie O. Flint, Chelsea, Vt.; see Flint Genealogy, by A.M.S., 9-1131. 1 child.

m. 2d, Oct. 23, 1907, Williamstown, Vt., ETTA MCKEE, b. Oct. 1, 1885, Canada, living 1929; dau. of Thomas and Mary A. (Suitor) McKee. (Etta had 5 brothers and sisters; see Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S.)

1 child by Edna the 1st wife, b. Williamstown, Vt.; tyn.
(10-1145) Elsie Martin, b. Dec. 28, 1897; m. Robert Baughan.

9-590 CLARA JACKSON, (Eunice Shepard, -Clarissa, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 5, 1858, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1927, Portland, Me.;

m. 1st, May 30, 1882, Barre, Vt., HORACE M. FRENCH, b. June 5, 1860; d. Sept. 17, 1886, Barre, Vt., their home; son of Nehemiah and Susan (Jones) French. He was a stone-cutter in Barre, Vt.; no children.

m. 2d, July 27, 1889, Fairlee, Vt., FRANK E. CASSON, b. Nov. 28, 1863, Manchester, England; living 1927 in Florida; son of Thomas and Mary (Hart) Casson. He was a musician and they lived while together in Barre, Vt.